

**Chairperson**  
Ellen Shemitz

**Vice-chairperson**  
Elizabeth O'Callahan

**Clerk**  
[vacant]



## Human Rights Commission

**Members:**  
Robert Bilotta  
Guillermo Creamer Jr.  
Charles Hopkins  
LaToya Lewis  
Jamaine Ortiz  
Bernard Reese  
Jacqueline Yang

**Monday September 11, 2023, 6:00pm**  
**Minutes**

**Chairperson Shemitz called the meeting to order at 6:03 PM.**

**Roll Call:**

Present: Chair Ellen Shemitz, Vice Chair Elizabeth O'Callahan, Guillermo Creamer Jr., Randy Feldman, Charles Hopkins, Dr. Bernard Reese, Jacqueline Yang, Robert Bilotta

Also Present: Atty Victor Perez, Acting Executive Director of Human Rights and Accessibility, Pam Callahan, Human Resources

**Commissioner Hopkins read a statement honoring the Nipmuc People:**

We acknowledge the traditional and ancestral territory of the Nipmuc, the first people of Massachusetts those whose lands we are convening on tonight. While the Nipmuc history predates written history, records from the 1600's inform us that the original inhabitants of Worcester dwelled principally in three locations: Pakachoag, Tatesset (Tatnuck) and Wigwam Hill (N. Lake Ave). It is important to make this acknowledgement and to honor the ancestors that have come before us. It is all too easy to live in a land without ever hearing the traditional names and the history of the people who first resided and prospered in these lands and continue to reside and prosper.

**Chair read a statement regarding the work mission of the Human Rights Commission:**

The Human Rights Commission was established to promote the city's human rights policies. It is the policy of the City to assure equal access, for every individual, to and benefit from all public services, to protect every individual in the enjoyment and exercise of civil rights and to encourage and bring about mutual understanding and respect among all individuals in the city. Our work requires us to address institutional racism so that as a community we can achieve racial equity. Our work also requires us to make visible the unheard, unearned, and unquestioned privilege enjoyed by some member of our community to the detriment of others. We take time to make this acknowledgment, to educate so a path can be cleared for healing.

**Commissioner Yang read a statement of terms used:**

The term "institutional racism" refers specifically to the ways in which institutional policies create different outcomes for different racial groups. The institutional policies may never mention any racial group, but their effect is to create advantages for whites and the oppression and disadvantage for people

from groups classified as people of color. The term “racial equity” is the active state in which race does not determine one’s livelihood or success. It is achieved through proactive work to address root causes of inequalities to improve outcomes for all individuals. That is, through the elimination or shifting of policies, practices, attitudes, and cultural messages that reinforce differential outcomes by race or fail to eliminate them. The term “privilege” describes the unearned social power and informal institutions of society to all members of a dominant group. For example: “white privilege” and “male privilege.” Privilege is usually invisible to those who have it because we are trained to not see it but nevertheless it puts them at an advantage against those who do not have it.

**Introduction of Board Members and Greeting New Member:**

The Chair welcomed Attorney Randy Feldman, who specializes in Immigration Law.

**Minutes:**

Minutes of June 2, 2023, no quorum

Minutes of August 7, 2023, voted on and approved unanimously.

**Chair: Reviewed the use of force data. Upon reading minutes, she realized she said HRC did not get the demographic data for citizen complaints, but the HRC did get the data. She apologized to Captain Ken Davenport for the error.**

**Introduction of Guests from Worcester Police department:**

- Interim Chief of Police Paul Saucier
- Deputy Chief Sean Fleming
- Deputy Chief Carl Supernor
- Deputy Chief Edward McGinn
- Capt. Kenneth Davenport, Head of Bureau of Professional Standards
- Diversity Officers, Sgt. Angel Miranda and Officer Casey Onuigbo

**Hate crimes, 17 Incidents:**

Chair: HRC is asking for dispositions of hate crimes discussed in past meeting.

Deputy Chief Saucier: Of the 17 incidents, some did not belong to WPD. Of the ones for WPD, an officer was a victim in one of them and the others have not yet gone through court process.

In response to the Chair, Deputy Chief Saucier said they can provide updates on the cases in six months as long as no CORI information is involved. He also said that they do not have information on the nature of the hate crimes involved.

**Misconduct Complaints sustained, Post commission data, Post reporting:**

Chair: The percentage of allegations that BOPs sustained increased from 3.4% 2017 up to 13.04% 2022. She asked for the WPD’s thoughts and to identify trends.

Captain Davenport: BOPS had sifted through all the sustained findings. Nothing pointed to anything that could explain the uptick in cases, aside from BOPS having more evidence on the cases they reviewed where they sustained allegations.

Chair: The data that BOPS provided identified “sustained” or “not,” as opposed to what happened, or discipline imposed. She noted that WPD initially did not want to provide disciplinary information before a conversation with Victor Perez on the matter. She asked about nature of sustained findings and discipline from past year.

Captain Davenport: In the past it was the city ordinance did not give us the authority to let out any disciplinary information. Now with POST listing disciplines for the public, the BOPS report going forward will list what the allegation was and the discipline involved. Discipline is determined according to progressive discipline policy.

Chair: Looking at the Post data, there appeared to be inconsistency between what was provided in BOPS data and what was reported in the POST data. For example, in 2022 the data BOPS provided reported sustained complaints for Officer Kachadorian for criminal conduct and unprofessional conduct, but it was not provided in POST. She asked why.

Captain Davenport: That complaint was still being reviewed by the City Manager. So WPD did not complete submission to POST.

Chief Saucier: He believes retired officers would not be on the POST report and Officer Kachadorian is retired.

Captain Davenport: He agreed with the Chief with the exception for retired Officers who continue to work details. When POST first started, they asked for everything and WPD sent it. Then POST realized it was a huge amount of information and asked for only sustained cases and not complaints of retirees unless they went to another department or details.

Chair: She asked that WPD send HRC the communication regarding this.

Captain Davenport: He agreed to provide the requested information. Going forward he will be including much more detailed information in his BOPS report such as every complaint of every officer whether it was sustained or exonerated and what discipline was imposed.

Chair: She asked whether it is possible to also list in each annual report any prior complaints going back 5 years for Officers with sustained complaints.

Captain Davenport: He will look into that and see if he can manage that.

Mr. Creamer, Jr.: He believes the purpose of seeking this information is to determine if there are repeat offenders. The allows HRC and WPD to see if there is consistency.

Mr. Feldman: He asked whether complaints against former Chief, who is now retired, would go to POST.

Captain Davenport: The sustained complaint did go to POST.

Mr. Feldman: He asked whether POST will process and make determination to post on database even though he's retired.

Captain Davenport: Yes.

Chair: In data BOPS provided, there were sustained complaints in 2022 for violation of handcuffs and restraint guidelines against Officers McAtee and Martin, but they were not in the POST report. She asked for clarification on that.

Captain Davenport: POST asked WPD to submit certain sustained complaints. The three types of sustained complaints they ask for include unprofessionalism, bias, and use of force. Unprofessionalism includes conduct unbecoming a police officer and untruthfulness. The two aforementioned Officers required retraining not discipline, and this was not sent to Post.

Chair: There was a complaint against Officer Justin Martin for conduct unbecoming in 2022 was both in Post and BOPS, but HRC would like records of internal affairs review and any disciplinary action.

Captain Davenport: Regarding an actual investigation, the WPD will be getting in touch with law department for partial redaction as this is a public record request.

Chair: The Ordinance empowers the HRC to this information. HRC will work with WPD to protect sensitive information and possibly go into Executive Session and ensure all privacy is protected.

Captain Davenport: The information would still need to go through the Law Department because of sensitive information such as arrest information, dates of birth, social security numbers.

Vice Chair: She asked if the HRC could see what the remediation or training was that was put in place rather than discipline.

Chair: There are entries in POST that are not in BOPS, like Officer Fernandez. HRC wants to know where there is possible inconsistencies and why.

Captain Davenport: He said he would need to review the matter.

Chair: She requested if WPD could submit Chief's 43 reports to POST for 2022.

Captain Davenport: This would actually be the investigation and findings. This would go through the Law Department.

Mr. Hopkins: There appears to be a substantial rise in complaints over the years. This would suggest something is happening. One might say that the world is stressful and requires holistic approach. He asked what WPD is doing to help Officers cope with stress.

Chief Saucier: There are several programs in operation now. WPD has peer group, which Lt. Bissett runs, so Officers can reach out and get support from their own peers. That seems to be successful. There is In-Service Training every year that touches on wellness. WPD offers a wellness program for officers to work out and stay in shape.

Capt. Davenport: The number of complaints has not gone up, they have gone down but the percentage of sustained complaints increased. They cannot point to relevant data as to why the numbers went up aside from simply having sufficient evidence in more cases. Officer Fernandez was indeed on the BOPS report.

Dr. Reese: Post-COVID mental disorder is more prevalent. He thinks City needs to add more revenue with mental health, psychologist, and psychiatrists. He never understood mental health, but they had specialists in the school. He doesn't know about WPD training and asked what the WPD is doing to help people with Mental Health issues. He is referring to the community, not Officers. He asked whether WPD has people on staff to assist Officers with people with mental health.

Chief Saucier: The WPD has a crisis intervention team, with Officers who are trained to help people with mental health problems. Counselors go along with a group of officers. Together they help individuals to see how they are doing and refer to professional if need be. There are 4 Officers and that's all they do. They reach out to the homeless, and follow up with people who overdose.

Chair: She asked the Chief if 4 Officers were adequate.

Chief Saucier: Probably not. The WPD are down 36 Officers and they prioritize 911 calls. They would love to have 10 people doing that. The WPD has a recruiting crisis. They could fit 50 officers in a class, but they are getting 26, 15. The Diversity Officers go to fairs, schools, etc. The WPD is trying to get enough officers to cover the community so we can not only respond to 911 calls but do the other things effectively.

Vice Chair – Regarding CIT and mobile crisis: in 2020 the former Chief said that there were not enough CIT officers to cover the shifts. She wants to know if there is still a plan to have CIT officers on every shift.

Deputy Chief McGinn: CIT is a separate 40-hour training, plus the 4 Officers assigned to the quality-of-life team from all over the city. 2 other officers respond to people with substance abuse disorders. He is pleased to report that the City has partnered with a mobile response program that started at the pilot stage a few weeks ago. After George Floyd, the City set aside \$1 million to have clinicians respond with police in the field. That money was awarded to Community Healthlink. The plan is for 911 calls to be diverted to Community Healthlink so they can respond where they think Officers are not needed. Sometimes the Officers will accompany them if the environment is unsafe. Officers might also call for assistance for clinicians in the field. The counselors and clinicians will get them long term help. Right now, it is 3-11 but eventually will be on all shifts. In the aftermath of COVID, incidents with Mental Health have skyrocketed.

Vice Chair: She asked about first impressions about how the program is going.

Deputy Chief McGinn: The WPD does not have data currently as it's such a new pilot program. Community Healthlink will report back to Dr. Castiel's office with numbers. Sometimes with mental health and addiction the police are not the best solution, but they remain the solution of last resort. The

WPD continues to do the best with the tools they have, included Section 12 and escalation. It was a million-dollar pilot, and the WPD will be happy to come back with Community Health Link and report in one year.

Chair: She asked that Victor Perez calendar a September meeting to follow up on the CHL/WPD program's progress.

Mr. Creamer, Jr.: He asked the Chief about the culture of the department. The WPD has been through a lot in the last few years. What does it mean to have a good culture for people to feel comfortable enough to say, "I am struggling?" He asked what the Chief will do in his leadership to help Officers to seek help and accept it.

Chief Saucier: After he was sworn in, he went to all roll calls, and told them his priorities, including making sure Officers are healthy and mentally healthy. The biggest program is the peer support, and the WPD are making it so people will know how to access it. New officers will reach out and will accept help when needed.

Mr. Bilotta: He asked what goes into In Service trainings for mental health, or the Chief's thoughts about making trainings happen more than once per year.

Chief Saucier: In Service training is prescribed to WPD by Massachusetts Police Training Commission, which includes 40 hours. The trainings do address these issues.

Chair: She asked for the data on passage rates on the Civil Service for gender and ethnicity. Sergeant Miranda is getting that information from Human Resources.

Vice-Chair: She asked if retired Officer returns to duty, whether that person's disciplinary information would be reposted to POST site.

Captain Davenport: POST would have to be asked that.

### **Limited English Proficiency and Translation Services:**

Chair: Regarding Limited English Proficiency. the HRC asked for a report the number of times WPD accessed Language Line in addition to other relevant language access information. She asked the WPD to describe what happens if an officer on call gets into a situation and doesn't speak the language.

Deputy Chief McGinn: When an individual calls 911 calls and if the Communications Department detect language difficulties, they use resources they immediately have on hand. Beyond that, when the Communications notifies WFD of language limitations, the Officers will discern what language the caller speaks. The WPD has several officers who speak many languages. Failing that, the WPD can have another Officer come from other place and try to get through. Other ways to muddle through it. The City had contracts with organizations, initially a language bank from Ascentria, but as of FY23 there is the Language Line. This is a bit slower and more convoluted process, but via an app on their cell phones, they can use the service if the Officers do not speak the language. Sometimes there are family members or somebody else that translates, unless that person might be influenced somehow. The WPD many times have had children, who have been helpful. Of course, as they are children, their interpretation can

be taken with a grain of salt. The WPD has not had to use the Language Line a great deal. Even if the WPD cannot discern the language the person speaks, the Language Line can help.

Chair: She expressed concern because in a difficult situation, not everyone might have access to a phone. It sounds like a set up for failure. It could easily escalate a situation. She asked why Language Line is not readily available in every case in an immediate way. She asked if there are tools to use Language Line other than cell phones that Officers can have in their car so there is never a delay in understanding and communication, using children, or muddling through into a possible tragic situation.

Deputy Chief McGinn: All officers have a personal cell phone, while some have them from the city. Officers do not have a problem using their own phones. To equip all officers, the WPD could not absorb the cost of City phone in the budget. In an acute situation, it's not until the scene is stabilized that one can use the Language Line. The emergency comes first. The WPD must help them first. It may be concerning or alarming for them because they do not speak the language, but the emergency must be addressed first.

Mr. Creamer, Jr.: The City purchased this for all departments to use it. Officers have their own cell phones, but should an Officer not want to use their phone there could be a disaster.

Chair: Fundamental communication is essential. There is disconnect between the service and ability to use it. She wants to know how this connection is bridged.

Mr. Bilotta: He wants to know if the service also includes ASL services. If not, he wants to know if WPD has access to another tool to use.

Deputy Chief McGinn: Regarding ASL, the WPD has resources from the courts. If a deaf or hard of hearing person is arrested, the WPD cannot book or interview until there is an interpreter available.

Ms. Callahan: There is no requirement for City issued device to use Language Line Services. The Language Line does have on-demand ASL interpretation.

Vice Chair: She questioned whether there was a way to ensure accessibility aside from requiring Officers to use their phone that is regular procedure such as possibly using resident's phones or bringing the laptop out from the cruiser. She wondered whether there was training needed for working with people who need ASL interpreter and best practices for working with someone who communicates with ASL.

Deputy Chief McGinn: Someone who is handcuffed is for Officer or their own safety. There could be an allowance for someone who needs their hands to communicate. He is unaware of such an encounter over the course of his career.

Chair: The HRC might want to consider motion to recommend that the WPD create and adopt a policy to ensure in every situation they would be able to respond to language access limitations including in routine traffic stops and have full access to interpretation services so there is no crisis that could have been avoided.

Mr. Feldman: He asked what happens if nobody is around and there is a language limitation.

Deputy Chief McGinn: WPD relies on the common sense of their Officers, who would radio out and see if anyone speaks a certain language. There could be difficulties and the WPD would be fine to see what other departments do.

Motion and second to ask the City Manager to work with WPD to develop a specific policy to ensure there is access to all members of the public for them to communicate, inclusive of those who speak English as a second language, use ASL, or use other forms of communication such as augmented communication devices, and that the policy includes best practices and trainings for officers. The motion passed unanimously by roll call vote.

### **Drone Policy:**

Chair: The drone policy had been made available to the HRC and the policy requires quarterly reports. HRC asked for reports, but the policy didn't become operational until June of 2023. The HRC appreciates the clarification. WPD had communicated that there were 3 instances when a drone was deployed, including when a drone was sent to the woods looking for someone in danger, and one for National Night Out, and one other but the drone was not activated. However, it was reported in the news that drones were used over homeless encampments.

Chief: The news report was incorrect. When the program was created, the policy stated that drones were for looking to identify people in need in the middle of the woods. At the time, nobody said that it would be to find homeless people. There is another mechanism that is used to count the number of homeless individuals. It was not the intent of the WPD to use it to find the homeless. The paper report was incorrect. If there is a missing person, it will be used in woods, to wherever they are. It was used in 2 situations when officers were shot at so the WPD could get critical intelligence. The quarterly report sent to City Manager on Friday and everything WPD said it would be used for, it was used for. There is a lot that goes into this; WPD does not just put a drone in the air. The drones were used on 4 occasions. There was a Barricade situation on Kolby St., a search for an endangered person, and a demonstration during National Night Out. There was another barricade situation, but the drone was not activated. Drones were activated 2 times in police work since June.

Mr. Bilotta: He asked how many Officers are trained to use the drones.

Chief: The WPD has 2 officers who are pilots to use a drone with a license and 4 officers who have licenses.

### **Settlement Information Civil Rights Lawsuits:**

Chair: Regarding civil rights lawsuits, the HRC asked for information and WPD reported between FY 19 and FY23 there was \$3.5 million in settling cases. The settlements ranged from \$4000 to \$1 Million. Of those settlements there were 7 cases containing allegations of excessive force, 4 cases with allegations of unlawful search, 8 cases with allegations of unlawful seizures, and 5 cases regarding false arrest.



Chief: The Law Department would have to talk to you about this. When they negotiate these terms, it's like a business deal. The WPD cannot speak to why something was done or why someone was offered a settlement. The Law Department asked that all questions on this be deferred to them.

Chair: She asked whether the WPD made policy changes in response to settlements and to discuss them.

Chief: There has been some change of policy. He recalled a change in K-9 policy in crowds. The WPD has come together to formulate a policy review team. He asked that HRC to be partners in reviewing WPD policies and determine if they need to be revamped and make sure all the policies are examined to make sure policies are not a hindrance to make sure WPD is doing everything the way it should. The WPD wants to work with HRC as a team. If everyone comes together, there can be a better product. WPD is going to look to HRC for guidance. The WPD will remain transparent and make sure they remain as transparent as possible. The WPD is putting calls online this week. Anyone in the public can find out what calls came in on any given day. The WPD wants to be totally transparent and looks for HRC to help.

Chair: The HRC would be happy to partner with the WPD in this way. They want to focus on Civil Rights complaints, including unlawful arrests, K-9 policy, riot disbursements etc. These should be where initial focus is placed.

Mr. Feldman: The WPD identified the calls and K-9 unit. He asked if there was anything that came to mind that discussion would be focused upon. He suggested that WPD focus on how they deal with the public as they are using cell phones to film the police. He commended the Police for looking at the HRC to partner.

Mr. Creamer, Jr.: The HRC is here to work with the WPD, and serves as an extension of the City Manager's Office and his mission. It is the HRC's goal to work with WPD and move City forward.

Mr. Hopkins: He asked for clarification on the turnaround for caller data.

Chief: Calls data won't be live as the WPD would need some to be cleaned. For example, they cannot post the addresses of domestic violence calls. They will be posting calls the next day.

Mr. Hopkins: He commended the WPD for doing that and thanked them.

Dr. Reese: Acknowledging those present from the WPD are male, and he asked that diversity be ensured. Bringing in other resources with other ideas and other perspectives is important.

### **Protests in Wake of George Floyd – June 1-2, 2020:**

Chair: The HRC asked for information, including what happened, who was charged, what arrests followed, etc. The HRC appreciated all the information provided and transparency. The Police Reform Act was passed after the protest and doesn't apply, but the act states the police must file a report with POST detailing the efforts to reduce the possibility of disorder when it has advanced notice of the protest. She asked what efforts were to deescalate before use of strong crowd dispersal devices. She also asked about any policy changes made regarding crowd dispersal techniques being employed on the front end.

Chief: There are cases pending in civil court, so the WPD must speak carefully. This originated after the original rally, which was peaceful. One of the WPD Officers was lit on fire by a projectile shot at him. It was very chaotic night with fires, and rocks, bricks, and bottles thrown. Cruisers were surrounded by crowds. After any incident, the WPD debriefs the next day and tries to learn more about what happened that day. They do a full evaluation of how the WPD could do better. The WPD will look for best practices of what other agencies have. They want to have the best techniques and learn. He can't elaborate further at this time.

Mr. Feldman: In the future, WPD might be able to discuss lessons learned from large crowd control.

Chief: Absolutely.

### **Use of Force Data:**

Chair: The WPD did provide extensive data. The HRC's understanding is that the use of force cannot be disaggregated so that they know about the use of force against persons based on gender, ethnicity, and race. This is per some information provided via email.

Deputy Chief Fleming: The support mechanism in place is not ideal. The record management system goes back to 1983; it's very old. The WPD gave the DOJ a report with extensive pages of use of force data with no redactions that they couldn't give out to the public. When an officer creates a report no matter what, they will be asked if there was use of force. They have to answer yes or no before they can proceed in the system. If yes, there is another drop down box, and the officer is asked whether there was an injury, what implement was used, and whether the supervisor was notified. It goes into WPD records management system. When anyone looks at the report, it will not identify whom the use of force was against. There would have to be a manual reading of the report to determine what the demographics are. If 3 or 4 people were involved in the incident, the WPD cannot determine individually who the use of force was against. The problem is the system is so old, if the WPD make changes to it and it goes down, the WPD is in trouble.

Chair: She asked what the priority was in the budget to replace this.

Deputy Chief Fleming: In 2017 the WPD was told the system was going to be replaced in 2020. They did an enormous amount of work in 2019, 2019, and 2020. The City hired a consultant to find the best program. They wrote the RFP and rated the RFP's. The Law Department did a ton of work negotiating with vendors and in May he found out the City defunded the program. The good news is the E911 Grant might be able to help fund this. If all goes right, the WPD could begin this project by January and then there is an 18 month period for implementation.

Chair: She asked whether the WPD will convert past data.

Deputy Chief Fleming: They can't run the Department with only 10 years of data. They want total data conversion.

Chair: She asked whether the HRC interested in making a motion to ask City Manager and City Council to offer all support that will expedite new software.

Motion approved by roll call vote.

Chair: Having reviewed the excessive force data, she noticed that electronic control weapons data is disaggregated by gender and race.

Deputy Chief Fleming: That is mandated by the state. There was a request by the court, there is a way to do it, but in a manual and cumbersome way.

Chair: She asked whether if there was a request through court, the demographic data could be provided, but only in a manual way.

Chair: She asked what a use of personal weapon is.

Deputy Chief Superior: Personal weapon is anytime an Officer uses a hand, open palm, knees, elbow, those are “personal weapons.”

Mr. Feldman: He asked if the report was present anywhere.

Deputy Chief Superior: The information has been on the online Portal for about 4-5 years.

**Civil Service Exam:**

Mr. Feldman: He asked whether there any other police departments that have not used CS exam, and whether the WPD looked into pros and cons about civil service exam.

Sergeant Miranda: It is a state mandate. Worcester is under Civil Service Law.

Ms. Callahan: The Diversity and Inclusion board was looking at whether or not to remove the Civil Service Process from public safety and non-public safety department. The board put in so much time in hearing from experts and having discussion. The board disbanded before coming to a consensus.

Vice Chair: She had a question about tasers. There are a lot of people out there who have a particular health concern and use of force could end their life, if they use pacemakers, have heart conditions, etc. She understands and appreciates the situation Officers are in and a taser is the less lethal option they have available. Officers may not know in the field that someone has these health conditions. She asked whether there is any training or thought on this ahead of time.

Deputy Chief Superior: In the WPD’s taser program, everyone gets extensive training especially on health issues. Unfortunately, they don’t always have the opportunity to find out what the health conditions are. All those conditions are addressed in training from the makers of the tasers. The taser is a very safe tool. Those unsafe instances are very small, but the WPD is very aware and knows those conditions exist.

Chief: Thanked the WPD for the information and openness to partnership.

Deputy Chief Superior: One last thing about the Civil Service commission that didn’t come up on the last item. The Local 911, during contract negotiations with the City Manager, negotiated a commission to look at Civil Service and that is going to happen between the union and the City Manager’s office.

Chief: Thanked the HRC for their patience as they collected information and coordinated their attendance.

Chair: She wanted to move the remaining agenda items unless anyone had other thoughts. 2 reminders: setting HRC agenda for future meetings. She asked that members be prepared so they can have a strategic conversation to discuss the best use of their time and resources. Regarding the election meeting, there were two more meetings on vote information. She thanked Commissioners Reese, Ortiz, and Callahan for attending. Next meeting is October 2, 2023.

Mr. Perez: Point six is time sensitive. Request to support the grant is due September 18th. Vote would have to take place in public meeting.

The Motion to vote on Mobility grant was passed by roll call vote.

Meeting adjourned at 8:15

- I. The following are unanswered questions from July 10 HRC Meeting with Captain Matt D'Andrea and Lt. Dave Doherty:
1. From July 1, 2022, to June 30, 2023, the WPD had 17 incident that would fall under the umbrella of hate crime civil rights violations. Please describe the results of those cases in court.  
*Several of the hate crimes were investigated by other agencies. As far as WPD all of the cases are still on-going so there is no disposition as of yet.*
  2. BOPS reports from that past five years reflect an increasing number of sustained professional misconduct complaints against officers. What are the reasons that the sustained rate has gone up in recent years? *We can't point to any relevant data other than having evidence that warrants sustained findings.*
  3. What were the specific outcomes/disciplinary measures imposed in sustained complaints alleging criminal conduct, unnecessary force, and/or bias free policing? *There is no time parameter listed in this question. It may be more efficient if the HRC were to refer to the newly established POST data base.*  
[https://www.mass.gov/doc/disciplinary-records-by-law-enforcement-agency/download rptReleasedData\\_ByAgency \(mass.gov\)](https://www.mass.gov/doc/disciplinary-records-by-law-enforcement-agency/download rptReleasedData_ByAgency (mass.gov))
  4. Has the addition of body cameras made it quicker/easier for the bureau to conduct/conclude investigations into complaints? *There has not been a significant measurable number of complaints that include BWC footage to answer the question. The one complaint that we had was during the pilot program. The BWC footage proved that the complainant was not truthful in his complaint.*
  5. Please provide statistics reflecting the passage rates for the civil service promotional exams, and include demographic information such as ethnicity, gender, and race. *We do not have this information. The HRC would have to obtain from the Civil Service Unit in Boston.*
  6. Please clarify the meaning/use/significance of the word "nul" in the submitted data on traffic stops  
*A null value refers to when a value is missing. In this case, it means there are seven (7) citations in CY 2022 where a race was not entered into the RMS for the cited individual.*
  7. Questions regarding WPD limited English proficiency policy and procedures and use of vendor for interpretation/translation services:
    - a. Please provide report on the number of times that Language Line is used by police officers for a call and the languages needed/accessed during such calls.  
*The WPD does not tabulate the instances of use of language translation services.*

*By way of background, the city contracted with the "Language Bank" from Ascencia. As of August 18, 2023, the city moved to the "Language Line". This is a vendor product handled by the City's Human Resources Dept city wide.*

*Whenever police respond to a non-English speaker or a person who'd prefer to converse in another language (in the case where the person knows only limited English) we attempt to*

*converse with that individual via a Department member that speaks the language of the individual. Generally this works with little delay given the language resources of our personnel. Other times, we can use the services of a person accompanying the individual who is bi or multi lingual. This is only used where the translator is not antagonistic to the non-English speaker. (I.e. in a situation where domestic violence is present). Failing these approaches, we make use of the aforementioned vendors generally via the officer's cellular phone. Though cumbersome, this scenario works in order to properly serve the individual seeking police services.*

*In situations where the person is interrogated in connection with a crime, the services of professional translators are used generally from the courts. Criminal procedure requires that persons interrogated properly waive their rights. Without adequate translation services, these interrogations would be excluded by the courts.*

*In the end, the individual is served in the fashion English speakers are without fail.*

- b. Please state any options that are available for police officers to access the Language Line in the absence of any department issued cell phone, including options available to assist residents with ASL.

*All our officers may make use of the language line as administered by Worcester's HR Dept. Our officers generally have a cellular phone available to them at all times.*

*ASL services require an on call translator or the use of a friend or family member of the individual.*

- c. Please describe any department specific policy regarding police use of language interpretation and translation services. Please provide copies of any such policy, if written.

*Our overriding policy is to treat all persons with dignity and respect. In accordance with this, we utilize whatever resources we can to properly serve the community.*

*There is no stand-alone policy to this end beyond that of the City of Worcester's policies and practices.*

- d. Please provide a report on what technology/devices/software are necessary (and at what cost) are being used or will need to be purchased to assure that every officer has access to interpreter and translation services.

*See above. All our officers have ready access to cellular phones to facility translation services.*

- e. Please provide a report on the known cost of providing a cell phone to every police officer.

*Many of our officers have department issued cellular phones. All others have their own cellular phone. While issuing a phone to all our personnel would be an optimal situation,*

*this is a cost that is unnecessarily redundant and one that we feel could be better allocated elsewhere.*

8. WPD drone policy

- a. The WPD's drone policy requires regular flight documentation and quarterly audits. Please provide copies of the quarterly reports and the itemization of deployments since the policy was created.

The drone policy did not go into effect on that date; however, the drone program was not officially operational June of 2023. Therefore, no quarterly report has been generated at this time. The first quarterly report will be generated and submitted at the conclusion of the current quarter. This report will be generated by the RTCC and forwarded to the City Manager's Office via the chain of command. The drones have been deployed during the following incidents: 1. Colby St with barricaded subject, 2. A search in the woods for a vehicle with endangered person and 3. National Night Out where the drone was activated as a demo to show young boys and girls the features. There were also 2 incidents that the drone was sent to see but not activated, 1. Cutler St for a barricaded person and 2. Dorchester St for a barricaded subject.

- b. State whether there have been complaints since WPD began using drones regarding alleged violations of civil and/or constitutional rights? If so, please state how many and describe how the complaints have been handled.

*No complaints? None in BOPS*

- c. State whether the WPD has shared drone footage/data with any other local, state or federal departments/agencies. Please describe the process for sharing drone footage with another local/state/federal agency when requested as a part of an ongoing investigation, and whether there is a record of such requests. Please share copies of any such records.

The WPD has not shared any drone data with any other police agency. During an investigation the WPD may share drone footage with another law enforcement agency depending on what type of investigation. There would be a record of such request as a report would be generated articulating the information was shared, why and who authorized it. There are no records as nothing was shared.

- d. As a follow up to the July active shooter incident, please share WPD efforts to address real-time misinformation.

The WPD will always try to minimize the amount of real time misinformation out there. Unfortunately with in this era with technology and social media this task is not always easy since anyone can post anything and it immediately goes viral. The WPD does a few things to minimize this: 1. Our media relations is always working behind scenes at major events to get up to date information and immediately post this information. 2. They attempt to monitor social media during real time events to see if misinformation is out there and reply accordingly. Lastly, the last thing the WPD wants to do is spread misinformation or incorrect information itself. So there are times that it takes a bit to gather the information to ensure it is accurate and timely. In these times media

relations will put something out advising they are gathering information and will post or make a statement in the future.

II. **(Law Department)** The following reflect outstanding information requests submitted to the WPD between May and June 2023:

9. Please indicate how many civil rights lawsuits the WPD has settled over the past five years.
  - a. How much money has been paid out per lawsuit and in the aggregate over the past decade?
  - b. How many of these settlements involved claims of use of excessive force?
  - c. How many of these settlements involved claims of unlawful search?
  - d. How many of these settlements involved claims of unlawful seizure?
  - e. How many of these settlements involved claims of unlawful arrest?
  - f. How many of these settlements involved claims of discrimination based on any legally recognized protected classes?
  - g. Have policy and/or practice changes have been implemented in the wake of any settlements in order to prevent any further charges of civil rights violations? If so, please describe any such changes.

*K9 Policy was updated after IA 2019-0044 investigation/ lawsuit.*

10. Please indicate how many arrests were made on the night of June 1-2, 2020?
  - a. Please break down that number by type of charge.
  - b. Please indicate for each type of charge which arrests involved people of color.
  - c. In how many of those arrests were cell phones seized or damaged?
  - d. How many of the charges filed resulted in dismissal nolle prosequi?

- There were **23 people booked** between 6/1/20 at 12pm and 6/2/20 at 12pm (*not all of these are necessarily related to the demonstration, but the request did not mention that condition*).
- Those 23 bookings involved a total of **49 charges**
- The 49 Charges involved 13 distinct offenses which are aggregated in the first table shown below.
- Arrests and charges by race are also listed in tables below. The majority of arrestees (at least 61%) were Caucasian.
- There was no property listed in the RMS associated with any of these arrests that was coded as either seized or damaged.
- We do not have data on court case outcomes- CORI prevents us from giving out that information.

**Counts of Offenses:**

Offense Description	Count of Charges
A&B with Dangerous Weapon	1
A&B with Dangerous Weapon +60	1



Arson of Dwelling House, Attempted	1
Attempt to Commit Crime	1
B&E Building Nighttime for Felony	1
Disorderly Conduct	18
Disturbing the Peace	17
Police Officer, Interfere With	2
Receive Stolen Property - \$1200	1
Resisting Arrest	1
Riot, Fail to Disperse	1
Trespass	3
Warrant Arrest	1
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>49</b>

**Arrests by Arrestee Race:**

Race	Arrests
Asian or Pacific Islander	1
Black	4
Hispanic	3
Unknown	1
White	14
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>23</b>

**Offenses by Arrestee Race:**

Charge Description	Asian or Pacific Islander	Black	Hispanic	Unknown	White	Grand Total
--------------------	---------------------------	-------	----------	---------	-------	-------------

A&B with Dangerous Weapon				1		1
A&B with Dangerous Weapon +60					1	1
Arson of Dwelling House, Attempted	1					1
Attempt to Commit Crime	1					1
B&E Building Nighttime for Felony		1				1
Disorderly Conduct		3	3		12	18
Disturbing the Peace	1	2	2		12	17
Police Officer, Interfere With			1		1	2
Receive Stolen Property - \$1200		1				1
Resisting Arrest					1	1
Riot, Fail to Disperse			1			1
Trespass	1		2			3
Warrant Arrest					1	1
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>49</b>

11. Please describe the duties of the WPD Tactical Patrol Force Project 6 \*(henceforth Patrol Force).

a. When was it created?

Some form of a Tactical Team goes back to the early 1960's. The current team and training strategy was put in place approximately ten years ago.

b. With what purpose?

The Tactical Response Team was created with the purpose of utilizing De-escalation strategies and crowd dispersal strategies to effectively manage crowd control and crowd management situations.

c. How many arrests has that patrol force made since its inception?

In the last ten years the team has made twenty-five arrests.

d. Please break down those arrests by category.

The twenty-five arrests have included the following charges: Disorderly behavior, Disturbing the Peace, Unlawful assembly, and Possession of a Dangerous Weapon.

- e. What percentage of those arrests involved people pf color?  
Approximately 24% of the arrests involved People of Color.
  - f. What percentage of those arrests resulted in convictions?  
Dating back to 2013 there have been approximately 23 arrests related to the Tactical Patrol Force. Of these cases, 22 ultimately had charges dismissed. The one remaining case was from the 2017 incident. This case was Continued Without a Finding. This defendant then failed to follow up with probation and an arrest warrant was issued in 2018. This defendant was a white female.
  - g. What percentage of those convictions involved people of color?  
Dating back to 2013 there have been approximately 23 arrests related to the Tactical Patrol Force. Of these cases, 22 ultimately had charges dismissed. The one remaining case was from the 2017 incident. This case was Continued Without a Finding. This defendant then failed to follow up with probation and an arrest warrant was issued in 2018. This defendant was a white female.
  - h. Have any actions of the Patrol Force been challenged in civil rights lawsuits?  
Yes, currently there is a lawsuit regarding the June 2020 Riot on Main Street.
  - i. Have any of those lawsuits resulted in settlements?  
No
  - j. Please detail the amounts paid for each such settlement.  
n/a
12. Please provide detailed inventory of any incident over the past five years in which any member of the WPD utilized a Safari-Smoke Grenade, including:
- a. the event at which the grenade was deployed,  
I#2020,50335 Demonstration/ Riot (600 Main St)
  - b. the number of grenades deployed,  
1
  - c. the policy officer(s) who deployed the grenade(s), and  
PO Christopher Grilli
  - d. any report(s) filed of injuries sustained by police officers and/or civilians as a result of the use of such grenade(s).  
No injuries to officers or others have been reported.
13. Please provide detailed inventory of any incident over the past five years in which any member of the WPD utilized stinger grenades, sponge X-act impact rounds, triple chaser OC canisters, and/or 40mm eXact impact rounds (henceforth devices), including:
- a. the event at which the device(s) was/were deployed,
  - b. the number of device(s) deployed,

- c. the policy officer(s) who deployed the device(s), and
- d. any report(s) filed of injuries sustained by police officers and/or civilians as a result of the use of such device(s).

## SWAT

### Stinger Grenade:

- The event at which the device(s) was/were deployed
  - I#2020,50335 Demonstration/ Riot (600 Main St)
- The number of device(s) deployed
  - 5
- The police officer(s) who deployed the device(s)
  - Patrolman Terrence Cahill
  - Patrolman Brett Kubiak
- Any report(s) filed of injuries sustained by police officers and/or civilians as a result of the use of such device(s).
  - Do not know currently

### Triple Chaser:

- The event at which the device(s) was/were deployed
  - I#2020,50335 Demonstration/ Riot (600 Main St)
  - I#2023,63750 Barricade male with firearm (51 Colby Ave)
- The number of device(s) deployed
  - 2
  - 2
- The police officer(s) who deployed the device(s)
  - Patrolman Terrence Gaffney
  - Patrolman Terrence Cahill
- Any report(s) filed of injuries sustained by police officers and/or civilians as a result of the use of such device(s).
  - Do not know currently

### Sponge X-act impact rounds:

- The event at which the device(s) was/were deployed
  - I#2020,50335 Demonstration/ Riot (600 Main St)
- The number of device(s) deployed
  - 2
- The police officer(s) who deployed the device(s)
  - Lieutenant John Bossolt
- Any report(s) filed of injuries sustained by police officers and/or civilians as a result of the use of such device(s).
  - Do not know currently

40mm eXact impact rounds:

- The event at which the device(s) was/were deployed
  - I#2020,50335 Demonstration/ Riot (600 Main St)
- The number of device(s) deployed
  - 5
- The police officer(s) who deployed the device(s)
  - Patrolman Victor Martinez-Pietri
- Any report(s) filed of injuries sustained by police officers and/or civilians as a result of the use of such device(s).
  - Do not know currently

Tactical Patrol Force

The Tactical Patrol Force deployed less lethal munitions on one occasion during the last 5 years. This was the riot/unlawful assembly at Main and Hammond Streets on May31/June01, 2020. These munitions were deployed by Tactical Patrol Force officers Christopher Grilli and Michael Sullivan. Per policy, both officers were certified in the use of these munition delivery systems after attending the 40 hour Safariland Less Lethal instructor course. All munitions deployed by these officers were non-impact munitions.

During this incident Officer Grilli deployed the following munitions:

- One (1) inert Saf-Smoke hand thrown grenade (Answer to question #12)
- Four (4) inert Saf-Smoke 40mm canister projectiles
- Four (4) triple chaser OC 40mm canister projectiles

During this incident Officer Sullivan deployed the following munitions:

- Four (4) inert Saf-Smoke 40mm canister projectiles
- Four (4) triple chaser OC 40mm canister projectiles

This amounts to a total of nine (9) inert Saf-Smoke based munitions and eight (8) OC based triple chaser munitions. (A triple chaser munition is a launched 40mm canister that breaks into three smaller canisters upon landing. Each smaller canister then deploys smoke based OC over a greater area). There were no known injuries reported as a result of these munitions.

14. Please list the number of incident reports filed between 2019 and 2021 reporting the use of force at a Level Three or higher? For each report please indicate:

- a. if the subject was a person of color,
- b. if an actual arrest was made,
- c. if charges were filed and the disposition of those charges, and
- d. the name(s) of the police officers involved.

**From:** Antul, Tiana M.

**Sent:** Monday, July 17, 2023 12:00 PM

**To:** Fleming, Sean J. <[FlemingS@worcesterma.gov](mailto:FlemingS@worcesterma.gov)>

**Subject:** RE:

Deputy,

As we discussed this morning on our call, it does not appear that the Use of Force data allows us to associate an instance of use of force with the specific individual whom that force was used against during the incident. I believe most Pamet agencies *can* do what is being asked because they capture their UofF differently than we do in a series of relational tables that were designed for capturing UofF data, but Worcester is an anomalous exception in terms of how and where our UofF data are stored.

If I hear back from Dave Hogg stating otherwise, then I will let you know, but as it stands right now we cannot match up UofF to individual persons, only to incidents.

Tiana

15. HRC received reports of BOPS internal investigation that has been conducted over the past five years and the disposition of such investigations.
  - a. Please detail every disciplinary action against any police officer for the use of excessive force, including the name of the police officer, over the past five years. Please indicate for each such case whether criminal prosecution against the officer(s) ensued and the result of any such prosecution. None, this is delineated in the BOPS Annual Report.
  - b. Please detail every disciplinary action against any police officer for the filing of a false report, including the name of the police officer, over the past five years. Please indicate for each such case whether criminal prosecution against the officer(s) ensued and the result of any such prosecution. See case number 2019-0044 within the 2019 BOPS Annual Report for a sustained finding of Submitting reports that pertain to inaccurate reporting. 40 Day Suspension
16. Please detail the number of uses of tasers over the last five years and, for each such use please indicate:
  - a. the stated rationale for the use of said taser(s)
  - b. whether the incident resulted in an arrest,
  - c. whether the arrest resulted in charges and the ultimate disposition of such charges, and whether the incident involved a person of color.

Please see attachment.

The City settled thirteen (13) civil rights cases during the period of FY19 – FY23

In the aggregate the City paid \$3,556,000 for the thirteen settled cases. Individually, the list is as follows:

<u>FY19</u>	<u>FY20</u>	<u>FY21</u>
\$80,000	\$35,000	\$52,500
\$32,500		\$1,336,426
<u>FY22</u>	<u>FY23</u>	
\$9,000	\$275,000	
\$4,000	\$272,500	
\$20,000	\$ 47,500	
\$27,000	\$248,500	

While the Commission requested how many of the *settlements* involve certain claims (i.e., excessive force, unlawful search, unlawful seizure, unlawful arrest, discrimination based on any legally recognized protected classes<sup>1</sup>), it must be pointed out that the settlements do not address the specific claims. As part of the settlement, the plaintiff accepts the City's denial of the allegations in the case and the plaintiff further agrees that the payment of the settlement amount is not an admission of liability on the part of the defendants.

To the extent that the complaint filed in a particular lawsuit contains one or more of the claims, such claims do not always survive until the settlement stage. Individual claims may be dismissed by the court as the litigation proceeds. With that in mind, there were 7 cases that contained allegations of excessive force; 4 cases contained allegations of unlawful search; 8 cases contained allegations of unlawful seizure; and 5 cases contained allegations of false arrest

---

<sup>1</sup> Unlawful seizure and unlawful arrest are often one in the same.

USE OF FORCE 2022

MONTH	U OC(B)	D OC(A)	U BATON(F)	D BATON(E)	U TASER(H)	D TASER(G)	U FIREARM(I)	D FIREARM(J)	PW(K)	U K9(N)	D K9(M)	TOIO(L)	U Pepperball(D)	D Pepperball(C)	2022	2021
JAN	0	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	9	5	1	0	0	0	23	25
FEB	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	20	9	2	0	0	0	42	25
MAR	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	15	3	1	0	0	0	24	27
APR	1	1	0	0	1	10	0	0	14	3	1	3	0	0	34	30
MAY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	8	21
JUN	1	1	0	0	4	5	0	0	19	10	3	0	0	0	43	19
JUL	2	4	1	1	1	2	0	0	14	8	0	3	0	0	35	46
AUG	0	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	14	2	0	2	0	0	25	37
SEPT	1	1	0	0	6	5	0	0	7	8	1	1	0	0	30	22
OCT	1	1	0	0	3	5	0	0	6	7	1	0	0	0	24	13
NOV	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	9	6	0	1	0	0	25	20
DEC	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	16	5	0	0	0	0	26	13
TOTAL	9	11	1	1	21	60	1	1	146	68	4	18	0	0	339	298



Incident No	Date / Time	Location	Officer	Narr
2022000000008	01/01/22 00:14	34 HOOPE	James Conway Jr	1
2022000000228	01/01/22 16:08	13 BENEFI	Ryan Joyal	1
2022000000228	01/01/22 16:08	13 BENEFI	Jonathan A Roy	2
2022000000228	01/01/22 16:08	13 BENEFI	Jonathan A Roy	3
2022000000375	01/02/22 01:05	97 WATER	Matthew Anderson	2
2022000000583	01/02/22 20:25	8 DORCHE	William D Dowd	4
2022000000874	01/03/22 18:06	826 MAIN	Patrick R Bennett	2
2022000001849	01/06/22 11:06	4 KING ST	Jason P Gaumont	2
2022000002127	01/07/22 02:02	10 GLEN E	David C McAtee	1
2022000003417	01/11/22 08:04	15 AETNA	Jose M Lugo-Gardner	1
2022000003546	01/11/22 16:10	68 JAQUE	Brian M Ryder	1
2022000003783	01/12/22 10:25	32 GREEN	Alexander M Maracallo	1
2022000004239	01/13/22 12:44	177 LINCO	Timothy M Watts	2
2022000004266	01/13/22 14:23	121 HIGGII	John Alers	5
2022000004266	01/13/22 14:23	121 HIGGII	John Alers	6
2022000004266	01/13/22 14:23	121 HIGGII	Devin Davenport	2
2022000004266	01/13/22 14:23	121 HIGGII	Jovani Mojica	3
2022000004764	01/14/22 17:46	4 RICE SQ	Thomas B Duffy	2
2022000005100	01/15/22 20:00	15 BUFFU	Neal Sullivan	1
2022000005516	01/17/22 10:33	796 MAIN	Nicholas Deprospo	1
2022000006204	01/19/22 11:25	152 CHANI	Lisa M Carlson	7
2022000006773	01/20/22 21:24	69 UPSAL	Diony Nunez	3
2022000006773	01/20/22 21:24	69 UPSAL	James Conway Jr	1
2022000007517	01/23/22 02:00	15 VINEYA	Justin Martin	2
2022000008046	01/24/22 17:50	147 CHANI	Ryan Joyal	1

2022000008132	01/24/22	22:43	59 LAFAYE	Keith Klucznik	6
2022000008194	01/25/22	06:31	24 SIGEL	Robert T Johnson	1
2022000008525	01/25/22	22:21	13 MOUNT	Matthew Anderson	1
2022000008532	01/25/22	22:58	388 GRAF	James Conway Jr	2
2022000008880	01/26/22	19:45	310 PARK	Casey Onuigbo	1
2022000009065	01/27/22	11:01	428 MAIN	Nicholas Riggieri	6
2022000009352	01/28/22	01:33	64 MYRTLE	Devin Jordan	3
2022000009475	01/28/22	10:52	11 CLIFTO	Terrence G Cahill	6
2022000009475	01/28/22	10:52	11 CLIFTO	Ramon L Roman	5
2022000009475	01/28/22	10:52	11 CLIFTO	Brett J Kubiak	3
2022000010458	01/31/22	13:16	24 VARNE	Robert P Turgeon Jr	2
2022000010458	01/31/22	13:16	24 VARNE	D'Angelo Fernandez	4

Implement	Injury	Supervisor	Notified
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Roger Wiseman	01/01/22 00:25
_None	_None	Jeffrey P Carlson	01/01/22 17:03
_None	_None	Jeffrey P Carlson	01/01/22 17:16
_None	_None	Jeffrey P Carlson	01/01/22 18:48
K. Personal Weapon	_None	Brian T Donohue	01/02/22 01:54
_None	_None	_None _None	01/02/22 23:16
_None	_None	Jason P Gaumond	01/03/22 18:54
_None	_None	_None _None	01/06/22 11:57
_None	_None	_None _None	01/07/22 02:37
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Shawn M Barbale	01/11/22 11:55
_None	_None	_None _None	01/11/22 16:29
_None	_None	_None _None	01/12/22 11:25
M. Display of K-9	_None	Timothy M Watts	01/14/22 11:48
_None	_None	Michael A Sabatalo	01/13/22 19:22
H. Use of Electronic Control Device	Visible Injui	Michael A Sabatalo	01/13/22 19:24
A. Display of OC Spray	_None	Michael A Sabatalo	01/13/22 16:08
_None	Visible Injui	Michael A Sabatalo	01/13/22 16:32
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Stephen L Roche	01/14/22 18:40
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Jason R Powers	01/15/22 21:53
_None	_None	_None _None	01/17/22 11:06
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Jason P Gaumond	01/19/22 14:40
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Shane M Marcotte	01/20/22 23:19
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Shane M Marcotte	01/20/22 21:45
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Thomas W Dowd	01/23/22 04:04
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Jeffrey P Carlson	01/24/22 19:38

I. Display of Firearm	_None	Daniel Lopopolo	01/24/22 00:38
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	_None _None	01/25/22 09:22
K. Personal Weapon	_None	James E Grady	01/25/22 22:43
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	James E Grady	01/25/22 23:20
_None	_None	James E Grady	01/26/22 20:53
K. Personal Weapon	_None	Jason P Gaumond	01/27/22 11:55
K. Personal Weapon	_None	Daniel F Fahey	01/28/22 04:15
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Andrew J Cravedi	01/28/22 15:55
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Joseph J Scampini	01/28/22 15:36
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Shawn M Barbale	01/28/22 15:08
K. Personal Weapon	_None	Brendon A Tivnan	01/31/22 15:19
_None	_None	_None _None	01/31/22 15:44

**Report Run** **2/4/2022**

I. Display of Firearm	9
K. Personal Weapon	5
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	6
M. Display of K-9	1
H. Use of Electronic Control Device	1
A. Display of OC Spray	1

Total: 23

Incident Nc	Date / Time	Location	Officer	Narr
202200001	02/01/22 18:16	15 MAPLE	Ryan Joyal	1
202200001	02/01/22 18:53	44 VERNO	Nicholas Riggieri	2
202200001	02/01/22 18:53	44 VERNO	Keith Klucznik	1
202200001	02/01/22 18:53	44 VERNO	Matthew Troiano	3
202200001	02/01/22 18:53	44 VERNO	James Conway Jr	5
202200001	02/01/22 18:53	44 VERNO	Gary Burnett	4
202200001	02/03/22 14:35	1 FREELAI	Daniel Pennellatore	8
202200001	02/03/22 14:35	1 FREELAI	Stephen Germain	1
202200001	02/03/22 14:35	1 FREELAI	Joseph Atchue	2
202200001	02/03/22 14:35	1 FREELAI	Erik C Lacaire	3
202200001	02/06/22 18:12	261 MAIN S	Brandon Fleming	1
202200001	02/08/22 14:19	4 BURTON	Jovani Mojica	2
202200001	02/08/22 21:25	15 WINFIE	Andrew J Cravedi	3
202200001	02/08/22 21:25	15 WINFIE	Patrick K Moran	4
202200001	02/08/22 21:25	15 WINFIE	Terrence O Gaffney	2
202200001	02/09/22 02:24	237 MILLBI	Michael P Dowd	1
202200001	02/10/22 00:40	177 GRAFI	Derek J Morton	1
202200001	02/10/22 18:03	145 MORE	John Power	3
202200001	02/11/22 16:53	545 SOUTI	Kevin McCarthy	2
202200001	02/11/22 16:53	545 SOUTI	James Conway Jr	1
202200001	02/11/22 16:53	545 SOUTI	Joshua D Openshaw	4
202200001	02/11/22 16:53	545 SOUTI	Jackson M Mcgrail	5
202200001	02/12/22 01:17	132 MAYW	Jenna Alimberti	13
202200001	02/12/22 01:17	132 MAYW	RYAN CANEEN	7
202200001	02/12/22 01:17	132 MAYW	JOSHUA MONFREDA	9
202200001	02/12/22 01:17	132 MAYW	Jason Chaves	6
202200001	02/12/22 01:17	132 MAYW	Matthew Anderson	1
202200001	02/12/22 01:17	132 MAYW	James Conway Jr	5
202200001	02/12/22 01:17	132 MAYW	Irving Rosario	8
202200001	02/12/22 01:46	43 PLEAS	Derrick S Leto	1
202200001	02/12/22 01:46	43 PLEAS	Ryan Joyal	7

202200001	02/14/22	15:55	20 GREAT	Domenic Sacco	1
202200001	02/15/22	10:34	50 VERNO	Stephen Germain	1
202200001	02/16/22	10:46	35 FOX ST	Patrick K Moran	3
202200001	02/17/22	13:53	1001 MAIN	Patrick T White	5
202200001	02/17/22	15:02	33 PERRY	Ryan P Stone	3
202200001	02/17/22	15:02	33 PERRY	Brett J Kubiak	5
202200001	02/17/22	17:18	103 CANTÉ	Jonathan A Roy	2
202200001	02/17/22	19:42	132 DEWE	James D Soto	1
202200001	02/18/22	10:11	1 KING ST	Erin Burke	6
202200001	02/21/22	03:07	719 MAIN	Devin Jordan	10
202200001	02/21/22	03:07	719 MAIN	Shawn A Rozier	9
202200001	02/21/22	03:07	719 MAIN	David C McAtee	6
202200001	02/22/22	01:44	152 MILLBI	Michael P Dowd	5
202200001	02/22/22	01:44	152 MILLBI	Michael P Dowd	8
202200001	02/22/22	01:44	152 MILLBI	Michael J Foley	6
202200001	02/22/22	01:44	152 MILLBI	Michael Escobar	7
202200001	02/22/22	01:44	152 MILLBI	Joseph F Riley Jr	1
202200001	02/22/22	03:42	119 BELMC	Joseph F Riley Jr	1
202200001	02/23/22	12:06	810 MAIN	Alexander M Maracallo	2
202200001	02/24/22	14:24	24 WESTV	Robert Sansoucy	4
202200001	02/25/22	17:47	702 W BO\	Michael Rodriguez	3
202200002	02/27/22	16:50	21 WOOD\	Neal Sullivan	3
202200002	02/27/22	16:50	21 WOOD\	Jonathan A Roy	2
202200002	02/27/22	16:50	21 WOOD\	Jonathan A Roy	7
202200002	02/27/22	21:54	123 HARRI	Tyler R Sterner	1
202200002	02/28/22	12:26	133 ORIEN	Daniel Pennellatore	3

Implement	Injury	Supervisor	Notified
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	James E Grady	02/01/22 21:50
K. Personal Weapon	_None	Jason P Gaumond	02/01/22 21:19
H. Use of Electronic Control Device	_None	Shane M Marcotte	02/01/22 19:54
B. Use of OC Spray	Complaint of Injury	Shane M Marcotte	02/01/22 21:27
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Shane M Marcotte	02/01/22 19:20
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Shane M Marcotte	02/01/22 22:30
M. Display of K-9	_None	Timothy M Watts	02/03/22 20:13
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Kevin J Pageau	02/03/22 15:22
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Kevin J Pageau	02/03/22 15:59
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Kevin J Pageau	02/03/22 15:00
K. Personal Weapon	_None	Daniel Lopopolo	02/06/22 18:52
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Jeremy M Smith	02/08/22 15:02
I. Display of Firearm	_None	John L Bossolt	02/08/22 22:12
I. Display of Firearm	_None	John L Bossolt	02/08/22 22:14
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Andrew J Cravedi	02/08/22 21:50
_None	_None	Michael P Dowd	02/09/22 03:36
_None	_None	_None _None	02/23/22 07:36
K. Personal Weapon	_None	Jeffrey P Carlson	02/10/22 19:00
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Daniel Lopopolo	02/11/22 20:15
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Daniel Lopopolo	02/11/22 17:15
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Daniel Lopopolo	02/11/22 18:00
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Daniel Lopopolo	02/11/22 21:57
_None	_None	_None _None	02/15/22 10:23
M. Display of K-9	_None	Michael J Stott	02/12/22 02:53
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Michael J Stott	02/12/22 03:34
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Michael J Stott	02/12/22 02:53
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Brendon A Tivnan	02/12/22 01:45
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Brendon A Tivnan	02/12/22 02:00
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Michael J Stott	02/12/22 03:22
B. Use of OC Spray	_None	Derrick S Leto	02/12/22 04:08
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Brendon A Tivnan	02/12/22 02:27



K. Personal Weapon	_None	Shane M Marcotte	02/14/22 19:17
_None	_None	_None _None	02/15/22 10:34
K. Personal Weapon	_None	Brendon A Tivnan	02/16/22 13:02
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Sean T Riley	02/17/22 14:30
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Matthew C Early	02/17/22 17:47
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Andrew J Cravedi	02/17/22 19:46
_None	_None	_None _None	02/17/22 17:44
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Jeffrey P Carlson	02/17/22 20:16
_None	_None	_None _None	02/23/22 14:18
K. Personal Weapon	_None	Daniel F Fahey	02/21/22 06:10
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Daniel F Fahey	02/21/22 05:52
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Daniel F Fahey	02/21/22 04:54
_None	_None	Michael P Dowd	02/22/22 04:11
_None	_None	Michael P Dowd	02/22/22 05:09
K. Personal Weapon	_None	Michael P Dowd	02/22/22 04:32
_None	_None	Michael P Dowd	02/22/22 04:53
_None	_None	Adam Bullock	02/22/22 03:27
_None	_None	Adam Bullock	02/22/22 04:10
K. Personal Weapon	_None	Jason P Gaumond	02/23/22 12:09
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Jeremy M Smith	02/24/22 15:30
_None	_None	Allan J Burnes	02/25/22 20:21
K. Personal Weapon	_None	_None _None	02/27/22 19:10
_None	_None	Jason R Powers	02/27/22 18:41
_None	_None	Jason R Powers	02/27/22 21:55
_None	_None	_None _None	02/27/22 23:12
N. Use of K-9	Visible Injury	Shawn M Barbale	02/28/22 14:08

**Report run 3/10/2022**

G. Display of Electronic Control Device	7
K. Personal Weapon	9
H. Use of Electronic Control Device	1
B. Use of OC Spray	2
I. Display of Firearm	20
M. Display of K-9	2
N. Use of K-9	1
	42

Incident No	Date / Time	Location
202200002	03/04/22 07:55	42 QUINSIGAMOND AV Worcester, MA
202200002	03/04/22 16:13	3 HAMILTON ST WORCESTER, MA
202200002	03/08/22 19:31	195 COUNTRY CLUB BLVD Apt #: 469 Worcester, MA
202200002	03/08/22 19:31	195 COUNTRY CLUB BLVD Apt #: 469 Worcester, MA
202200002	03/08/22 19:31	195 COUNTRY CLUB BLVD Apt #: 469 Worcester, MA
202200002	03/12/22 05:53	30 WILLIAMSBERG DR Apt #: 32 Worcester, MA
202200002	03/12/22 05:53	30 WILLIAMSBERG DR Apt #: 32 Worcester, MA
202200002	03/17/22 07:37	302 PLEASANT ST Apt #: 3L Worcester, MA
202200002	03/17/22 13:04	104 SHREWSBURY ST Worcester, MA
202200002	03/17/22 13:04	104 SHREWSBURY ST Worcester, MA
202200002	03/17/22 13:04	104 SHREWSBURY ST Worcester, MA
202200002	03/17/22 13:04	104 SHREWSBURY ST Worcester, MA
202200002	03/17/22 13:04	104 SHREWSBURY ST Worcester, MA
202200002	03/17/22 18:43	12 DENNY ST Worcester, MA
202200002	03/17/22 20:41	6 BANCROFT ST Apt #: 3 Worcester, MA
202200002	03/17/22 20:41	6 BANCROFT ST Apt #: 3 Worcester, MA
202200002	03/18/22 20:00	119 HIGHLAND ST Worcester, MA
202200002	03/20/22 14:52	8 FRANCONIA ST Worcester, MA
202200002	03/20/22 23:14	925 MAIN ST Apt #: 3R Worcester, MA
202200002	03/23/22 09:37	6 S HARLEM ST Worcester, MA
202200002	03/23/22 09:37	6 S HARLEM ST Worcester, MA
202200002	03/25/22 13:51	20 PAINE ST Apt #: 2 Worcester, MA
202200002	03/25/22 13:51	20 PAINE ST Apt #: 2 Worcester, MA
202200003	03/26/22 01:24	350 SOUTHBRIDGE ST Worcester, MA
202200003	03/26/22 01:24	350 SOUTHBRIDGE ST Worcester, MA
202200003	03/26/22 01:24	350 SOUTHBRIDGE ST Worcester, MA
202200003	03/26/22 11:07	359 GRANITE ST Worcester, MA
202200003	03/26/22 15:39	1 ELMER ST Apt #: 2 Worcester, MA

202200003 03/27/22 03:49 44 CANTERBURY ST Worcester, MA  
202200003 03/27/22 03:49 44 CANTERBURY ST Worcester, MA  
202200003 03/27/22 03:49 44 CANTERBURY ST Worcester, MA  
  
202200003 03/27/22 10:23 71 LAKEWOOD ST Apt #: 1 Worcester, MA  
  
202200003 03/30/22 16:18 3 N ASHLAND ST Worcester, MA  
202200003 03/30/22 16:18 3 N ASHLAND ST Worcester, MA  
202200003 03/30/22 16:18 3 N ASHLAND ST Worcester, MA  
  
202200003 03/30/22 18:44 74 GAGE ST Apt #: 1 Worcester, MA  
  
202200003 03/30/22 22:25 15 NORFOLK ST Apt #: 2 Worcester, MA  
  
202200003 03/31/22 00:26 3 BRECK ST Worcester, MA  
202200003 03/31/22 00:26 3 BRECK ST Worcester, MA  
  
202200003 03/31/22 13:10 10 GLENWOOD ST Worcester, MA  
202200003 03/31/22 13:10 10 GLENWOOD ST Worcester, MA  
  
202200003 03/31/22 18:17 125 PROVIDENCE ST Worcester, MA

Officer	Narr	Implement	Injury
Danny D Diaz		1 _None	_None
Tyler R Sterner		1 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Thomas B Duffy		2 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Robert Sansoucy		1 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Michael W McGrath		3 I. Display of Firearm	_None
David C McAtee		1 I. Display of Firearm	_None
David Green		2 G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None
Mary Moroski		1 _None	_None
Allan J Burnes		4 _None	Visible Injui
Kenneth D Carville		5 _None	Visible Injui
John P Collamore		3 _None	Visible Injui
Paul E Lawrence		8 _None	Visible Injui
Seth Nagle		6 _None	_None
Casey Onuigbo		1 _None	_None
Ronald P Remillard		4 _None	_None
Patrick Gaffney		8 _None	Visible Injui
John Power		2 G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None
Anthony Lorente		1 _None	_None
Shawn G Tivnan		1 K. Personal Weapon	_None
Michael A Tarckini		2 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Paul W Noone III		3 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Marc A Quitadamo		2 K. Personal Weapon	_None
Scott Morin		1 K. Personal Weapon	_None
Devin Jordan		8 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Joseph Campbell		3 A. Display of OC Spray	_None
Alain-Bernard Gilles		4 _None	_None
Sean P McCann		2 J. Use of Firearm	Visible Injui
Patrick Hanlon		3 _None	_None

JOSHUA MONFREDA	4 I. Display of Firearm	_None
VICTOR E MARTINEZ-PIETRI	1 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Christopher Morse	2 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Daniel Pennellatore	2 M. Display of K-9	_None
Robert R Sivazlian	2 _None	_None
Robert R Sivazlian	3 _None	_None
Jonathan A Roy	1 _None	_None
Matthew Anderson	1 G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None
Tyler R Sterner	1 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Adam Bullock	1 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Nelson Baez	5 _None	_None
Jason P Gaumont	4 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Patrick R Bennett	3 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Gary Burnett	1 _None	_None

Supervisor      Notified  
\_None \_None      03/04/22 08:44

Shane M Marcotte    03/04/22 18:18

Shawn M Barbale    03/08/22 21:40

Shawn M Barbale    03/08/22 21:31

Ryan J Maher        03/08/22 21:51

Adam Bullock        03/12/22 06:40

Adam Bullock        03/12/22 06:38

\_None \_None        03/17/22 09:07

Allan J Burnes      03/17/22 18:41

Allan J Burnes      03/17/22 00:00

Allan J Burnes      03/17/22 18:58

Allan J Burnes      03/17/22 22:00

Allan J Burnes      03/17/22 20:41

\_None \_None        03/17/22 19:23

Christopher A Par    03/17/22 23:07

Christopher A Par    03/17/22 23:43

Jeffrey P Carlson    03/18/22 20:00

Daniel F Fahey      03/20/22 15:39

Michael J Stott      03/21/22 00:13

Ryan J Maher        03/23/22 09:50

Ryan J Maher        03/23/22 12:19

Ryan P Stone        03/25/22 14:50

Ryan P Stone        03/25/22 14:47

Michael J Stott      03/26/22 04:26

Michael J Stott      03/26/22 02:34

\_None \_None        03/26/22 04:49

Shawn M Barbale    03/26/22 13:07

Jeffrey P Carlson    03/26/22 18:33

**Report run 4/05/2022**

G. Display of Electronic Control Device      3

K. Personal Weapon                            3

H. Use of Electronic Control Device          0

B. Use of OC Spray                             0

I. Display of Firearm                         15

M. Display of K-9                              1

N. Use of K-9                                  0

A. Display of OC Spray                        1

J. Use of Firearm                              1

24

Michael J Stott	03/27/22	05:30
Michael J Stott	03/27/22	04:00
Michael J Stott	03/27/22	05:19
Timothy M Watts	03/27/22	13:13
Jeffrey P Carlson	03/30/22	20:21
Jeffrey P Carlson	03/30/22	22:07
Jeffrey P Carlson	03/30/22	17:43
Daniel F Fahey	03/30/22	19:30
Daniel F Fahey	03/30/22	23:43
Daniel P Dowd	03/31/22	01:40
Adam Bullock	03/31/22	03:33
Matthew C Early	03/31/22	15:00
Jason P Gaumont	03/31/22	12:58
_None_	03/31/22	19:26



Incident No	Date / Time	Location	Officer	Narr
202200003	04/02/22 01:39	25 BLANC	VICTOR E MARTINEZ-PIETRI	1
202200003	04/05/22 17:34	622 FRAN	Dominic Mazzone	2
202200003	04/06/22 13:39	33 LINCOL	Joseph P Hearn	2
202200003	04/07/22 10:18	25 TOBIAS	Daniel Pennellatore	5
202200003	04/07/22 18:20	93 GRAND	Thomas E Bishop	5
202200003	04/07/22 18:20	93 GRAND	Mark E Jolin	13
202200003	04/07/22 18:20	93 GRAND	Mark X Tivnan	2
202200003	04/07/22 18:20	93 GRAND	Craig J Cappabianca	9
202200003	04/07/22 18:20	93 GRAND	Bruce Carter Jr	3
202200003	04/07/22 18:20	93 GRAND	Michael T Foley	10
202200003	04/07/22 18:20	93 GRAND	Dominic Mazzone	4
202200003	04/08/22 01:27	10 FAIRBA	Patrick T White	1
202200003	04/09/22 04:08	46 GREAT	Eric S Dowd	3
202200003	04/10/22 14:44	19 VESPE	Michael Divirgilio	1
202200003	04/11/22 04:00	164 CHINC	Steven T Leavitt	3
202200003	04/12/22 15:52	80 A OUTL	Brian M Ryder	1
202200003	04/13/22 06:59	39 VERN	Thomas B Duffy	3
202200003	04/13/22 15:59	182 CHAN	James D Soto	1
202200003	04/13/22 17:10	29 ACTON	Bruce Carter Jr	2
202200003	04/13/22 17:10	29 ACTON	Anthony Lombardozzi	4
202200003	04/13/22 19:21	49 LITCHF	Ryan Joyal	1
202200003	04/14/22 13:06	18 SHERM	Steven T Leavitt	1
202200003	04/14/22 13:06	18 SHERM	Michael S Casey	3
202200003	04/14/22 13:06	18 SHERM	Adam B Sthay	2
202200003	04/14/22 17:07	685 MAIN	Ryan Joyal	1
202200003	04/15/22 00:48	346 SHRE	JOSHUA MONFREDA	2
202200003	04/15/22 00:48	346 SHRE	Jason Chaves	5
202200003	04/15/22 14:45	32 ROYAL	Daniel Lopopolo	4

202200003	04/16/22	18:13	160 BLACK	Thomas E Bishop	1
202200003	04/17/22	01:53	1061 PLEA	Joseph Campbell	1
202200003	04/21/22	06:51	98 MILLBU	Jason P Gaumond	2
202200003	04/21/22	06:51	98 MILLBU	Michael P Higgins	1
202200003	04/21/22	09:57	28 ZENITH	Nicholas A George	1
202200004	04/21/22	19:08	8 INGALLS	Matthew Troiano	1
202200004	04/21/22	19:08	8 INGALLS	Alexander D Lavallee	2
202200004	04/25/22	23:14	10 RUSSEI	JOSHUA MONFREDA	1
202200004	04/26/22	19:15	62 PENN A	Thomas B Duffy	3
202200004	04/26/22	19:15	62 PENN A	Thomas B Duffy	4
202200004	04/26/22	20:32	9 LINCOLN	Neil F O'Connor	1
202200004	04/27/22	07:17	27 LAFAYE	Timothy M Watts	6
202200004	04/29/22	14:29	225 MAIN	† Thomas B Duffy	2
202200004	04/29/22	14:29	225 MAIN	† Jose M Lugo-Gardner	3
202200004	04/29/22	14:29	225 MAIN	† Brett J Kubiak	10
202200004	04/29/22	14:29	225 MAIN	† Michael W McGrath	11
202200004	04/29/22	14:29	225 MAIN	† Nicholas Deprospo	4
202200004	04/30/22	22:12	7 GLADST	† Brian M Ryder	1
202200004	04/30/22	22:12	7 GLADST	† Robert R Sivazlian	3

Implement	Injury	Supervisor	Notified
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Roger Wis	04/02/22 02:15
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Stephen L I	04/05/22 20:35
_None	_None	_None _No	04/14/22 22:40
M. Display of K-9	_None	Michael A S	04/07/22 12:18
N. Use of K-9	Visible Injuri	Christopher	04/07/22 18:30
K. Personal Weapon	_None	James E G	04/07/22 21:48
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Justin Benr	04/07/22 18:30
I. Display of Firearm	_None	James E G	04/07/22 21:07
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Jason P G	04/07/22 19:43
_None	_None	_None _No	04/07/22 19:54
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Stephen L I	04/07/22 20:23
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Brendon A	04/08/22 02:00
_None	_None	Michael P I	04/09/22 05:30
K. Personal Weapon	_None	Daniel F Fa	04/10/22 15:38
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Jeremy M S	04/11/22 12:15
_None	_None	_None _No	04/12/22 17:06
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Andrew J C	04/13/22 16:21
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	James E G	04/13/22 16:10
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Armando C	04/13/22 18:42
_None	_None	_None _No	04/13/22 18:43
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	James E G	04/13/22 20:18
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Jeremy M S	04/14/22 14:04
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Jeremy M S	04/14/22 15:32
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Jeremy M S	04/14/22 14:56
_None	_None	_None _No	04/15/22 09:21
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Stephen L I	04/15/22 02:14
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Stephen L I	04/15/22 02:35
K. Personal Weapon	_None	Michael J E	04/17/22 15:39

M. Display of K-9	_None	Shane M M	04/16/22	21:21
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Joseph W I	04/17/22	03:16
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Matthew C	04/21/22	08:06
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Jason P G	04/21/22	07:47
_None	_None	_None _No	05/02/22	10:41
B. Use of OC Spray	_None	Robert T O	04/21/22	21:27
A. Display of OC Spray	_None	Robert T O	04/21/22	21:52
H. Use of Electronic Control Device	Injury Resu	Michael J S	04/25/22	23:50
_None	_None	Stephen L I	04/26/22	20:09
_None	_None	_None _No	04/26/22	20:59
_None	_None	Michael J E	04/27/22	10:49
M. Display of K-9	_None	Timothy M	04/21/22	00:00
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Andrew J C	04/29/22	17:22
_None	_None	Andrew J C	04/29/22	17:56
_None	_None	Andrew J C	04/29/22	18:38
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Andrew J C	04/29/22	18:46
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Andrew J C	04/29/22	17:34
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Jeffrey P C	04/30/22	22:45
_None	_None	Jeffrey P C	04/30/22	23:24

G. Display of Electronic Control Device	10
K. Personal Weapon	3
H. Use of Electronic Control Device	1
B. Use of OC Spray	1
I. Display of Firearm	14
M. Display of K-9	3
N. Use of K-9	1
A. Display of OC Spray	1
J. Use of Firearm	0
E. Display of Baton	0
F. Use of Baton	0
	34

Incident No	Date / Time	Location	Officer	Narr	Implement
202200004	05/03/22 16:28	32 GARDN	Michael A F		1 _None
202200004	05/05/22 01:04	1449 MAIN	Shawn A R		1 I. Display of Firearm
202200004	05/05/22 01:04	1449 MAIN	David C Mc		2 I. Display of Firearm
202200004	05/05/22 17:44	102 RUSSI	James D S		1 G. Display of Electronic Control Device
202200004	05/06/22 08:56	12 HAWTH	Mary Moros		5 _None
202200004	05/13/22 19:16	7 STOCKH	Gary Burne		1 _None
202200004	05/17/22 13:17	24 WESTM	Daniel Peni		1 I. Display of Firearm
202200005	05/20/22 14:32	47 UPSAL	Jovani Moji		2 B. Use of OC Spray
202200005	05/20/22 17:39	51 WARD	Sean P Mc		1 K. Personal Weapon
202200005	05/23/22 10:50	9 AMES ST	Michael S C		1 _None
202200005	05/17/22 16:31	38 UXBRIC	Richard J E		1 _None
202200005	05/23/22 16:02	241 SOUTI	Jackson M		1 _None
202200005	05/24/22 11:40	319 PARK	Nicholas D		1 K. Personal Weapon
202200005	05/25/22 06:34	20 WOOD	Daniel Peni		2 M. Display of K-9
202200005	05/30/22 18:30	10 LAKE A	Matthew Ar		2 _None
202200005	05/31/22 07:55	20 TEMPL	Daniel T D		3 _None
202200005	05/31/22 07:55	20 TEMPL	Sean M Lo		1 _None
202200005	05/31/22 15:25	41 COMM	Casey Onu		1 _None

Injury	Supervisor	Notified				
_None	_None	_No	05/03/22	17:46	G. Display of Electronic Control Device	1
					K. Personal Weapon	2
_None	Kevin J Ma		05/05/22	01:45	H. Use of Electronic Control Device	0
_None	Kevin J Ma		05/05/22	02:03	B. Use of OC Spray	1
					I. Display of Firearm	3
_None	Jeffrey P C		05/05/22	18:06	M. Display of K-9	1
					N. Use of K-9	0
_None	_None	_No	05/06/22	12:31	A. Display of OC Spray	0
					J. Use of Firearm	0
_None	_None	_No	05/13/22	19:55	Total	0
						8
_None	Shawn M B		05/17/22	14:11		
_None	Peter G To		05/20/22	15:49		
_None	Shane M M		05/20/22	20:42		
_None	_None	_No	05/23/22	11:36		
_None	_None	_No	05/26/22	17:07		
_None	_None	_No	05/25/22	12:08		
Injury Resu	Ryan P Sto		05/24/22	12:53		
_None	Timothy M		05/25/22	10:32		
_None	_None	_No	05/30/22	19:16		
_None	_None	_No	05/31/22	10:14		
_None	Matthew C		05/31/22	08:28		
_None	_None	_No	05/31/22	17:08		

Incident No	Date / Time	Location	Officer	Narr	Implement	Injury	Supervisor
2022000056308	06/03/22 13:15	8 KING ST	Nicholas D		4 I. Display o	Complaint	Peter G To
2022000056360	06/03/22 15:41	12 WEST	Anthony Lo		2 _None	_None	_None_No
2022000057745	06/07/22 11:12	45 CHEYEI	Brian F Car		2 K. Persona	_None	Ryan P Sto
2022000057745	06/07/22 11:12	45 CHEYEI	Michael Div		1 K. Persona	Visible Injur	Ryan P Sto
2022000057944	06/07/22 20:02	455 MAIN	Sean M Lo		1 _None	_None	Donald A L
2022000057944	06/07/22 20:02	455 MAIN	Sean M Lo		2 _None	_None	Donald A L
2022000058339	06/08/22 19:37	60 HARRIS	Shane M M		1 I. Display o	_None	Daniel R F
2022000058339	06/08/22 19:37	60 HARRIS	Matthew Tr		7 I. Display o	_None	Shane M M
2022000058838	06/10/22 06:25	21 SEYMO	Thomas B		7 I. Display o	_None	Andrew J C
2022000058838	06/10/22 06:25	21 SEYMO	Michael T F		5 _None	_None	_None_No
2022000058952	06/10/22 12:24	21 CATHAI	Marc A Qui		2 H. Use of E	Injury Resu	Gerald S O
2022000059588	06/12/22 01:10	97 MILLBU	Eric S Dow		1 _None	_None	Brian T Dor
2022000059872	06/12/22 22:32	9 NEWBUF	Casey Onu		1 _None	_None	_None_No
2022000059978	06/13/22 09:43	12 QUINSI	Robert P Ti		4 K. Persona	_None	Michael J F
2022000059978	06/13/22 09:43	12 QUINSI	JEFFREY C		1 G. Display	_None	Matthew C
2022000059978	06/13/22 09:43	12 QUINSI	Michael S C		3 _None	_None	Brendon A
2022000060592	06/14/22 18:08	19 FAIRFA	Dominic M		2 G. Display	_None	Stephen L I
2022000060800	06/15/22 09:18	117 WOOL	Rachel E F		7 _None	_None	Christopher
2022000061154	06/16/22 02:12	13 CHAND	David Gree		1 H. Use of E	Injury Resu	Kevin J Ma
2022000061420	06/16/22 17:35	868 MAIN	Adam Bullc		2 I. Display o	_None	Adam Bullc
2022000061484	06/16/22 20:06	45 CHEYEI	Mark E Joli		2 K. Persona	_None	Jason R Pc
2022000061484	06/16/22 20:06	45 CHEYEI	John Powe		1 H. Use of E	_None	Jason R Pc
2022000061484	06/16/22 20:06	45 CHEYEI	Robert R S		3 K. Persona	_None	Jason R Pc
2022000061654	06/17/22 08:57	23 KING S	Robert P Ti		5 K. Persona	_None	Michael J F
2022000061654	06/17/22 08:57	23 KING S	Brendon A		6 K. Persona	_None	Michael J F
2022000061654	06/17/22 08:57	23 KING S	Amanda Sc		12 _None	_None	_None_No
2022000061757	06/17/22 13:18	330 TACO	Thomas J E		1 G. Display	_None	Stephen L I



2022000061905	06/17/22	19:58	159 CAMBI	Brian M Ry	1	_None	_None	_None	_No
2022000061964	06/17/22	22:56	218 HOLDI	RYAN CAN	4	M. Display	_None	Timothy M	
2022000061964	06/17/22	22:56	218 HOLDI	Jason Cha	3	_None	_None	Michael J S	
2022000062108	06/18/22	10:06	56 LAUREL	Jafet L Orti	1	_None	_None	_None	_No
2022000063337	06/21/22	19:05	97 CUTLEF	Matthew Tr	2	I. Display o	_None	Daniel F Fa	
2022000063337	06/21/22	19:05	97 CUTLEF	Tyler R Ste	4	I. Display o	_None	Daniel F Fa	
2022000063337	06/21/22	19:05	97 CUTLEF	Alexander I	5	I. Display o	_None	Daniel F Fa	
2022000063795	06/23/22	00:16	92 FOURTI	Jason Cha	2	I. Display o	_None	Michael J S	
2022000063795	06/23/22	00:16	92 FOURTI	Ryan P Wit	4	I. Display o	_None	Michael J S	
2022000063838	06/23/22	07:23	97 PAINE	Jafet L Orti	1	_None	_None	_None	_No
2022000064174	06/23/22	21:31	52 OUTLO	Brian M Ry	1	_None	_None	_None	_No
2022000064179	06/23/22	21:40	7 LODI ST	Diony Nune	2	G. Display	_None	Jeffrey P C	
2022000064179	06/23/22	21:40	7 LODI ST	Alexander I	1	A. Display	_None	Jeffrey P C	
2022000064995	06/25/22	22:56	587 SOUTI	Ryan Joyal	1	B. Use of C	_None	Shane M M	
2022000065085	06/26/22	03:03	131 CHANI	RYAN CAN	1	M. Display	_None	Joseph W I	
2022000065085	06/26/22	03:03	131 CHANI	Shawn A R	4	I. Display o	_None	Joseph W I	
2022000065085	06/26/22	03:03	131 CHANI	David Gree	3	I. Display o	_None	Joseph W I	
2022000065298	06/26/22	17:22	25 TOBIAS	Diony Nune	1	K. Persona	_None	Shane M M	
2022000065402	06/26/22	22:17	48 MADISC	Matthew Tr	2	I. Display o	_None	Shane M M	
2022000065402	06/26/22	22:17	48 MADISC	Alexander I	1	I. Display o	_None	Shane M M	
2022000065471	06/27/22	05:21	201 DEWE	Devin Jord	4	I. Display o	_None	Joseph W I	
2022000065828	06/28/22	08:51	24 POCAS	Sean M Lo	1	_None	_None	_None	_No
2022000065868	06/28/22	10:33	1 LAUREL	Justin Benr	1	K. Persona	_None	John W To	
2022000065921	06/28/22	13:17	796 MAIN	Nicholas D	1	_None	_None	_None	_No
2022000066435	06/29/22	18:11	116 MILLB	Michael A T	17	I. Display o	_None	Joseph A A	
2022000066435	06/29/22	18:11	116 MILLB	Jeffrey P C	7	I. Display o	_None	_None	_No
2022000066539	06/30/22	01:12	1 CAMBRI	RYAN CAN	7	M. Display	_None	Michael J S	
2022000066539	06/30/22	01:12	1 CAMBRI	JOSHUA M	5	I. Display o	_None	Michael J S	

2022000066663	06/30/22	12:06	5 KING ST Bruce Cart	1 H. Use of E_None	Matthew C
2022000066701	06/30/22	13:43	9 KING ST Michael Div	1 K. Persona Complaint	Ryan P Sto
2022000066701	06/30/22	13:43	9 KING ST Daniel Peni	2 I. Display o_None	Matthew C
2022000066701	06/30/22	13:43	9 KING ST Nicholas A	10 G. Display i_None	Ryan P Sto

Notified	Report Run July 4	
06/03/22 14:33	G. Display of Electronic Control Device	5
	K. Personal Weapon	10
06/03/22 17:23	H. Use of Electronic Control Device	4
	B. Use of OC Spray	1
06/07/22 12:22	I. Display of Firearm	19
06/07/22 12:14	M. Display of K-9	3
	N. Use of K-9	0
06/07/22 20:34	A. Display of OC Spray	1
06/07/22 21:54	J. Use of Firearm	0
		43
06/08/22 19:00		
06/08/22 22:11		
06/10/22 08:45		
06/10/22 09:22		
06/10/22 15:01		
06/12/22 02:33		
06/12/22 22:58		
06/13/22 11:59		
06/13/22 09:59		
06/13/22 10:40		
06/14/22 21:39		
06/15/22 12:34		
06/16/22 03:46		
06/16/22 18:18		
06/16/22 21:05		
06/16/22 20:20		
06/16/22 21:40		
06/17/22 12:08		
06/17/22 12:58		
06/24/22 09:58		
06/17/22 15:59		

06/17/22 20:24

06/17/22 23:25

06/18/22 01:16

06/18/22 11:04

06/21/22 20:51

06/21/22 21:17

06/21/22 21:38

06/23/22 02:18

06/23/22 03:02

06/23/22 09:36

06/23/22 22:35

06/23/22 23:46

06/23/22 22:45

06/25/22 23:06

06/26/22 03:45

06/26/22 05:13

06/26/22 04:49

06/26/22 19:43

06/26/22 23:21

06/26/22 22:51

06/27/22 07:43

06/28/22 09:00

06/28/22 11:20

06/28/22 13:43

06/29/22 23:50

06/29/22 21:19

06/30/22 01:50

06/30/22 04:35

06/30/22 14:21

06/30/22 14:15

06/30/22 14:54

06/30/22 16:33

Incident No	Date / Time	Location	Officer	Narr
2022000067854	07/03/22 12:52	455 MAIN	Adam Bullc	3
2022000068055	07/03/22 21:51	4 ECHO S	Tyler R Ste	1
2022000068055	07/03/22 21:51	4 ECHO S	Karolina A	2
2022000068102	07/03/22 23:38	1177 MILL	Justin Mart	1
2022000068189	07/04/22 09:22	33 ORNE	Adam Bullc	7
2022000068189	07/04/22 09:22	33 ORNE	Matthew J I	4
2022000068508	07/05/22 06:10	50 WILLIA	Shawn A R	1
2022000068842	07/06/22 07:28	49 PLEAS	Jovani Moji	2
2022000068867	07/06/22 08:55	35 FOX ST	Daniel Peni	2
2022000068910	07/06/22 10:47	24 WESTV	Daniel Peni	1
2022000069097	07/06/22 18:40	156 EASTE	Dominic Ma	2
2022000069097	07/06/22 18:40	156 EASTE	Domenic S	5
2022000069097	07/06/22 18:40	156 EASTE	Joshua D C	3
2022000069155	07/06/22 21:14	86 VERNO	James Con	2
2022000070506	07/09/22 23:42	22 WENTV	Adam Filew	2
2022000070506	07/09/22 23:42	22 WENTV	David Gree	4
2022000070767	07/10/22 19:18	4 NEWTON	Casey Onu	2
2022000071078	07/11/22 15:31	52 TOWER	Joshua D C	1
2022000071283	07/12/22 00:15	169 CHANI	Shawn G T	3
2022000071595	07/12/22 17:38	830 MAIN	Alexander I	1
2022000071698	07/13/22 00:22	160 SOUT	Jeffrey A D	1
2022000071801	07/13/22 09:19	529 LINCO	Joseph Mit	3
2022000071848	07/13/22 11:17	1 ALLEN S	Nicholas Ri	1
2022000072693	07/15/22 00:57	14 HAWLE	Mary Moros	2
2022000073160	07/16/22 00:55	97 WATER	Tyler R Ste	2

2022000073314	07/16/22	13:38	84 MOUNT DUY CHAL	2
2022000073336	07/16/22	15:23	18 MARCH Jackson M	1
2022000073712	07/17/22	12:46	9 LINCOLN Seth Nagle	3
2022000074314	07/19/22	06:06	194 DEWE Daniel Peni	1
2022000074566	07/19/22	16:46	25 GRAFT(Thomas B	1
2022000075214	07/21/22	10:47	4 FIR CT V Christopher	1
2022000075214	07/21/22	10:47	4 FIR CT V Michael S C	4
2022000075214	07/21/22	10:47	4 FIR CT V Jeffrey R S	2
2022000075279	07/21/22	14:21	60 SOUTH Timothy M	5
2022000075279	07/21/22	14:21	60 SOUTH Christopher	1
2022000075279	07/21/22	14:21	60 SOUTH Michael S C	3
2022000075279	07/21/22	14:21	60 SOUTH Jeffrey R S	2
2022000075279	07/21/22	14:21	60 SOUTH Jeffrey R S	4
2022000075288	07/21/22	14:47	1050 MAIN Erik C Lace	1
2022000075622	07/22/22	10:32	41 MAY ST MICHAEL I	3
2022000075672	07/22/22	12:16	24 MAY ST Erik C Lace	1
2022000075877	07/23/22	00:07	105 ALLST Santino Sin	1
2022000076213	07/23/22	21:51	648 MAIN ( Brian J Pov	1
2022000076405	07/24/22	13:28	68 STAFFC Brian M Ry	1
2022000076405	07/24/22	13:28	68 STAFFC Jonathan A	2
2022000077043	07/21/22	08:00	6 ROLLING Sarah E Sa	1
2022000077094	07/26/22	14:16	115 CLOVE Robert P Ti	12
2022000077094	07/26/22	14:16	115 CLOVE Peter Depr	10
2022000077304	07/27/22	08:16	5 E KENDAF Andrew J C	12
2022000077304	07/27/22	08:16	5 E KENDAF Thomas B	9
2022000077304	07/27/22	08:16	5 E KENDAF Daniel Peni	4
2022000077546	07/27/22	19:48	600 PLANT Patrick Gaf	1
2022000077861	07/28/22	19:34	154 GREEI Diony Nune	1
2022000077861	07/28/22	19:34	154 GREEI Alexander I	2

2022000078247	07/30/22	00:10	268	GREEI Matthew Ar	1
2022000078452	07/30/22	18:52	1442	GRAF James Con	2
2022000078452	07/30/22	18:52	1442	GRAF James Con	3
2022000078674	07/31/22	13:20	89	BEAVEF Patrick Har	3



Implement	Injury	Supervisor	Notified
E. Display of Baton	_None	Adam Bullc	07/03/22 13:55
B. Use of OC Spray	_None	Shane M M	07/03/22 23:29
_None	_None	Shane M M	07/03/22 23:38
J. Use of Firearm	_None	Michael A C	07/04/22 01:20
K. Personal Weapon	_None	Adam Bullc	07/04/22 12:23
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Adam Bullc	07/04/22 11:07
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Michael A C	07/05/22 07:30
_None	_None	Gerald S O	07/06/22 08:30
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Timothy M	07/06/22 10:57
M. Display of K-9	_None	Timothy M	07/06/22 12:52
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Sean T Rile	07/06/22 20:34
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Jeffrey P C	07/06/22 21:18
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Jeffrey P C	07/06/22 19:16
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Jeffrey P C	07/06/22 21:34
A. Display of OC Spray	_None	Michael A C	07/10/22 03:19
A. Display of OC Spray	_None	Michael A C	07/10/22 03:21
_None	_None	_None _No	07/10/22 22:09
B. Use of OC Spray	Injury Resu	Jeffrey P C	07/11/22 15:58
K. Personal Weapon	_None	Michael J S	07/12/22 01:05
_None	_None	Jason P Gæ	07/12/22 21:55
K. Personal Weapon	_None	Michael A C	07/13/22 02:54
K. Personal Weapon	_None	Michael A S	07/13/22 13:59
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Jason P Gæ	07/13/22 12:16
_None	_None	_None _No	07/15/22 09:46
A. Display of OC Spray	_None	Joseph W I	07/16/22 02:03

I. Display of Firearm	_None	Shawn M B	07/16/22	15:30
_None	_None	_None _No	07/16/22	16:57
_None	_None	Daniel Lop	07/17/22	16:56
M. Display of K-9	_None	Timothy M	07/19/22	06:37
_None	_None	Christophe	07/19/22	18:42
K. Personal Weapon	_None	Adam Bullc	07/21/22	11:50
_None	_None	Adam Bullc	07/21/22	13:28
K. Personal Weapon	_None	_None _No	07/21/22	13:17
F. Use of Baton	_None	Timothy M	07/22/22	12:35
K. Personal Weapon	Complaint c	Adam Bullc	07/21/22	15:17
_None	_None	Adam Bullc	07/21/22	16:24
K. Personal Weapon	_None	_None _No	07/21/22	16:31
_None	_None	_None _No	07/21/22	16:30
_None	_None	_None _No	07/21/22	16:05
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Peter G To	07/22/22	13:26
_None	_None	_None _No	07/22/22	12:48
_None	_None	_None _No	07/23/22	01:44
_None	_None	_None _No	07/23/22	23:14
_None	_None	_None _No	07/24/22	13:58
_None	_None	Jeffrey P C	07/24/22	14:28
_None	_None	_None _No	07/26/22	11:25
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Brendon A	07/26/22	18:27
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Brendon A	07/26/22	18:11
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Joseph J S	07/27/22	00:00
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Andrew J C	07/27/22	16:15
M. Display of K-9	_None	Timothy M	07/27/22	13:35
_None	Visible Inju	Michael J F	07/27/22	22:01
_None	_None	Daniel F Fe	07/28/22	21:12
B. Use of OC Spray	_None	Daniel F Fe	07/28/22	22:02

A. Display of OC Spray	_None	Michael A C	07/30/22	01:33
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Daniel F Fε	07/30/22	19:37
H. Use of Electronic Control Device	_None	Daniel F Fε	07/30/22	19:37
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Jeffrey P C	07/31/22	15:13

Report Run August 25

G. Display of Electronic Control Device	2
K. Personal Weapon	8
H. Use of Electronic Control Device	1
B. Use of OC Spray	2
I. Display of Firearm	14
M. Display of K-9	3
N. Use of K-9	0
A. Display of OC Spray	4
J. Use of Firearm	0
E. Display of Baton	0
F. Use of Baton	1
	35

Incident No	Date / Time	Location	Officer	Narr	Implement	Injury	Supervisor
202200007	44775.73425	116 WESTB	Gary Burnett		1	_None _None	_None _No
202200007	44775.8128	800 MAIN	Alexander M Maracallo		2	_None _None	Jason P Gai
202200008	44777.45197	27 JUNE ST	Michael A Spalatro		1	H. Use of E _None	Adam Bullc
202200008	44777.45197	27 JUNE ST	Adam Bullock		2	I. Display o _None	Paul F Gaffi
202200008	44777.61294	7 CLARKSO	Matthew Anderson		2	H. Use of E _None	Daniel F Fa
202200008	44778.569	15 1/2 MEI	Justin Manzello		1	I. Display o _None	Ryan P Stoi
202200008	44780.17524	33 ARCTIC	RYAN CANEEN		2	M. Display _None	Joseph W F
202200008	44781.83301	26 QUEEN	Sean O'Rourke		2	K. Personal Visible Inju	Jason R Pov
202200008	44781.83301	26 QUEEN	Brian M Ryder		1	_None Visible Inju	Jason R Pov
202200008	44782.25259	14 OREAD	Alexander M Maracallo		2	_None _None	_None _No
202200008	44782.85209	14 FAIRBAI	Diony Nunez		1	K. Personal _None	Daniel F Fa
202200008	44785.09485	38 GARDNI	Devin Jordan		1	I. Display o _None	_None _No
202200008	44785.09485	38 GARDNI	David Green		2	I. Display o _None	Michael A C
202200008	44785.89582	26 ACTON	Domenic Sacco		2	I. Display o _None	Shane M M
202200008	44785.89582	26 ACTON	Joshua D Openshaw		1	I. Display o _None	Robert T O
202200008	44786.21822	99 WATER	Kevin McCarthy		5	I. Display o _None	Joseph W F
202200008	44787.86784	145 MOREI	Robert R Sivazlian		3	I. Display o _None	Jason R Pov
202200008	44790.12067	25 BIRD ST	RYAN CANEEN		1	M. Display _None	Roger Wise
202200008	44791.08904	46 MILL ST	David Green		1	H. Use of E Visible Inju	Michael J S
202200008	44791.08904	46 MILL ST	Joseph F Riley Jr		3	_None _None	Michael J S
202200008	44792.94649	67 ILLINOIS	DUY CHAU		1	G. Display c _None	Sean T Rile
202200008	44792.94649	67 ILLINOIS	Jason Chaves		5	I. Display o _None	Shawn M B
202200008	44792.94649	67 ILLINOIS	Nicholas Deprospro		2	I. Display o _None	Robert T O
202200008	44792.94649	67 ILLINOIS	Peter Deprospro		3	I. Display o _None	Robert T O
202200008	44792.94649	67 ILLINOIS	Kevin McCarthy		11	I. Display o _None	Robert T O
202200008	44793.29595	31 TOWNS	Brian F Carroll		1	_None _None	_None _No

202200008	44794.08469	41 PLEASAI	Ryan P Withers	2 G. Display c	_None	Michael A C
202200008	44794.08469	41 PLEASAI	Jonathan A Roy	3 _None	_None	Michael A C
202200008	44795.89476	27 HALMST	Diony Nunez	1 I. Display o	_None	Jason R Po
202200008	44796.41347	70 ENDICO	Christopher M Fazah	2 _None	_None	_None _No
202200008	44797.90782	17 PERRY A	James Conway Jr	4 I. Display o	_None	Shane M M
202200008	44798.753	45 HARLEM	Diony Nunez	1 A. Display c	_None	Shane M M
202200008	44798.83626	82 MILLBU	Ronald P Remillard	2 _None	_None	_None _No
202200008	44798.96544	125 COLLE	Nelson Baez	1 _None	_None	_None _No
202200008	44801.53447	115 STAFF	CANTHONY VEGA	1 _None	_None	Adam Bullc
202200008	44801.72061	2 CASTLE S	Brian M Ryder	1 G. Display c	_None	Jeffrey P C
202200008	44803.29351	19 WHIPPL	Santino Simone	1 _None	_None	_None _No

Notified	Report Run September 05	
44775.88	G. Display of Electronic Control Device	3
	K. Personal Weapon	2
44775.91	H. Use of Electronic Control Device	3
	B. Use of OC Spray	0
44777.54	I. Display of Firearm	14
44777.55	M. Display of K-9	2
	N. Use of K-9	0
44777.7	A. Display of OC Spray	1
	J. Use of Firearm	0
44778.59	E. Display of Baton	0
	F. Use of Baton	0
44780.2		25
44781.9		
44781.85		
44782.3		
44782.89		
44785.18		
44785.17		
44785.98		
44785.92		
44786.28		
44787.93		
44790.2		
44791.2		
44791.24		
44793.02		
44792.99		
44793		
44793		
44793.11		
44793.34		

44794.15

44794.15

44795.92

44796.44

44797.92

44798.8

44798.9

44799.06

44801.57

44801.73

44803.31



Incident No	Date / Time	Location	Officer	Narr	Implement	Injury
202200009	09/02/22 13:31	170 PERR	Steven T L		1 G. Display	_None
202200009	09/02/22 13:31	170 PERR	Marc A Qui		2 I. Display	_None
202200009	09/02/22 17:41	101 CANT	Peter Bissc		2 K. Persona	_None
202200009	09/02/22 17:41	101 CANT	Alexander I		1 _None	_None
202200009	09/03/22 17:23	308 SOUT	Diony Nune		3 A. Display	_None
202200009	09/04/22 12:24	2 ELLSWO	Michael S C		3 _None	_None
202200009	09/05/22 17:35	144 FAIRM	James Con		1 G. Display	_None
202200009	09/07/22 09:34	18 LAMAR	Michael S C		1 _None	_None
202200009	09/07/22 10:43	159 1/2 VE	Michael S C		1 _None	_None
202200009	09/08/22 01:13	115 STAFF	Joseph F R		3 _None	_None
202200009	09/09/22 02:04	128 HOLD	Andrew J C		17 H. Use of E	_None
202200009	09/09/22 02:04	128 HOLD	Nathan P L		1 H. Use of E	_None
202200009	09/09/22 02:04	128 HOLD	DUY CHAL		9 H. Use of E	_None
202200009	09/09/22 02:04	128 HOLD	Jason Cha		8 _None	_None
202200009	09/09/22 02:04	128 HOLD	Peter Depr		2 K. Persona	_None
202200009	09/09/22 02:04	128 HOLD	Steven Gu		5 K. Persona	_None
202200009	09/10/22 14:12	20 FAIRBA	Michael S C		1 _None	_None
202200009	09/11/22 17:06	10 GEDIMI	Domenic S		1 _None	_None
202200009	09/12/22 15:31	995 MAIN	Domenic S		1 K. Persona	_None
202200009	09/12/22 18:23	1060 MAIN	Craig J Ca		3 G. Display	_None
202200009	09/13/22 16:33	284 HIGHL	Alexander I		3 _None	_None
202200009	09/14/22 00:10	28 TOWNS	Nathan P L		1 I. Display	_None
202200009	09/14/22 00:10	28 TOWNS	Joseph Car		2 I. Display	_None
202200009	09/17/22 08:13	835 MAIN	Patrick Har		3 H. Use of E	_None
202200009	09/19/22 13:36	63 RUSSEI	Brian F Car		2 K. Persona	_None
202200009	09/19/22 19:10	123 HAMIL	Matthew Tr		3 K. Persona	_None
202200009	09/19/22 19:10	123 HAMIL	Diony Nune		2 B. Use of C	Visible Injui
202200009	09/19/22 19:10	123 HAMIL	Tyler R Ste		1 H. Use of E	_None

202200009	09/20/22	08:28	12 SOUTH	Jose M Luc	3 I. Display o _None
202200009	09/20/22	08:28	12 SOUTH	Daniel Peni	1 M. Display i _None
202200009	09/21/22	11:55	797 MAIN	Daniel Peni	3 N. Use of K Visible Injui
202200009	09/21/22	11:55	797 MAIN	Nicholas D	2 H. Use of E _None
202200009	09/22/22	15:42	104 BELM	Joshua D C	2 K. Persona _None
202200009	09/22/22	16:01	8 IVES ST	Nicholas D	1 G. Display i Injury Resu
202200009	09/25/22	19:18	193 VERN	Gary Burne	1 I. Display o _None
202200009	09/25/22	19:18	193 VERN	Domenic S	3 I. Display o _None
202200009	09/25/22	19:18	193 VERN	Tyler R Ste	2 I. Display o _None
202200009	09/26/22	17:14	60 FOSTE	Seth Nagle	4 K. Persona _None
202200009	09/26/22	17:14	60 FOSTE	Jonathan A	2 _None _None
202200009	09/28/22	13:21	214 AUSTI	James M H	1 _None _None
202200009	09/29/22	16:02	5 BRUSSE	Michael A M	2 _None _None
202200010	09/30/22	08:13	19 WARNE	Marc A Qui	1 G. Display i _None
202200010	09/30/22	11:11	37 PLEAS	Gerald S O	1 _None _None
202200010	09/30/22	18:50	107 LINCO	Gary Burne	2 _None _None
202200010	09/30/22	18:50	107 LINCO	Alexander I	1 _None _None

Supervisor	Notified
Gerald S O'Connor	09/02/22 14:05
Gerald S O'Connor	09/02/22 14:40
Matthew C Early	09/02/22 21:15
Matthew C Early	09/02/22 20:37
Daniel F Fahey	09/03/22 22:45
Gerald S O'Connor	09/04/22 13:40
Joseph W Francese	09/05/22 17:52
_None _None	09/07/22 10:32
_None _None	09/07/22 11:10
Kevin J Mack	09/08/22 02:59
Joseph J Scampini	09/09/22 14:12
Michael J Stott	09/09/22 04:31
Timothy J Segur	09/09/22 08:59
Timothy J Segur	09/09/22 08:24
Timothy J Segur	09/09/22 07:23
Timothy J Segur	09/09/22 08:20
_None _None	09/10/22 15:28
_None _None	09/11/22 19:14
Robert T O'Rourke	09/12/22 18:37
Jason R Powers	09/12/22 20:30
_None _None	09/13/22 19:54
David M Rojas	09/14/22 00:42
David M Rojas	09/14/22 03:31
Michael R Girouard	09/17/22 16:00
Adam Bullock	09/19/22 14:34
Daniel F Fahey	09/19/22 22:56
Daniel F Fahey	09/19/22 22:47
Daniel F Fahey	09/19/22 22:15

Shawn M Barbale	09/20/22 14:14
Shawn M Barbale	09/20/22 09:38
Timothy M Watts	09/21/22 13:17
Ryan P Stone	09/21/22 12:38
Joseph W Francese	09/22/22 16:19
James E Grady	09/22/22 16:46
Daniel F Fahey	09/25/22 22:08
Daniel F Fahey	09/25/22 20:42
Daniel F Fahey	09/25/22 22:30
Michael A Cappabianca Jr	09/26/22 20:14
Daniel F Fahey	09/26/22 18:38
_None _None	09/28/22 13:33
Michael A McKiernan	09/29/22 16:30
Jeremy M Smith	09/30/22 09:38
_None _None	09/30/22 12:12
Joseph W Francese	09/30/22 21:40
Joseph W Francese	09/30/22 20:35

Report Run October 03

G. Display of Electronic Control Device	5
K. Personal Weapon	8
H. Use of Electronic Control Device	6
B. Use of OC Spray	1
I. Display of Firearm	7
M. Display of K-9	1
N. Use of K-9	1
A. Display of OC Spray	1
J. Use of Firearm	0
E. Display of Baton	0
F. Use of Baton	0
	30

Incident No	Date / Time	Location	Officer	Narr	Implement	Injury	Supervisor
202200010	10/05/22 06:53	39 IRVING	Devin Jord		1 K. Persona	_None	Steven T B
202200010	10/09/22 01:26	5 OREAD	† Brian T Dor		3 K. Persona	_None	Michael J E
202200010	10/10/22 11:44	11 SEVER	Mary Moros		1 _None	_None	_None _No
202200010	10/10/22 22:09	83 RUSSEL	Casey Onu		5 H. Use of E	Visible Inju	James E G
202200010	10/10/22 22:09	83 RUSSEL	Kofi Twum		4 G. Display	_None	James E G
202200010	10/10/22 22:09	83 RUSSEL	Andrei Cim		3 H. Use of E	Visible Inju	James E G
202200010	10/11/22 10:36	39 WOODF	Anthony Cc		3 K. Persona	_None	Michael J F
202200010	10/12/22 06:11	4 LISCOM	† Kevin McC		3 I. Display	o _None	Shawn M B
202200010	10/13/22 10:56	49 PLEAS	† Jonhy A Nu		4 H. Use of E	_None	Gerald S O
202200010	10/14/22 13:26	50 MILL ST	Adam Bullc		1 I. Display	o _None	Donna M B
202200010	10/18/22 01:37	653 MAIN	† Devin Jord		2 I. Display	o _None	Steven T B
202200010	10/18/22 09:50	16 LAURE	† Erik C Lacc		5 _None	_None	_None _No
202200010	10/18/22 10:38	25 TOBIAS	James P C		2 G. Display	_None	Jeremy M †
202200010	10/18/22 23:25	7 FORTIEF	Devin Jord		1 K. Persona	_None	David M Rc
202200010	10/20/22 08:01	27 EUCLID	Jason Cha		3 I. Display	o _None	Shawn M B
202200010	10/21/22 22:48	129 VERN	† Tyler R Ste		1 G. Display	_None	Jeffrey P C
202200010	10/22/22 15:50	1014 MAIN	Allan J Bur		3 _None	_None	Allan J Bur
202200010	10/22/22 15:50	1014 MAIN	Alain-Berne		1 G. Display	_None	Jeffrey P C
202200010	10/24/22 08:40	480 BURN	† Daniel Peni		2 N. Use of K	_None	Shawn M B
202200010	10/25/22 15:02	360 FRAN	† Keith Klucz		8 I. Display	o _None	Robert T O
202200010	10/25/22 15:02	360 FRAN	† Gary Burne		5 I. Display	o _None	Robert T O
202200010	10/26/22 18:49	185 BELM	† John Denio		5 K. Persona	_None	Daniel F Fa
202200010	10/26/22 18:49	185 BELM	† Jonathan A		1 G. Display	_None	Daniel F Fa
202200010	10/27/22 10:51	225 MAIN	† Christopher		3 K. Persona	_None	Joseph J S
202200010	10/27/22 10:51	225 MAIN	† Richard Gu		2 A. Display	c _None	Christopher
202200010	10/27/22 10:51	225 MAIN	† Brian M Pis		1 _None	_None	Joseph F A

202200010	10/28/22	13:51	308 MOUN Jafet L Orti:	2 K. Persona _None	Michael A S
202200010	10/29/22	21:54	1 TOBIAS I Matthew Tr	3 B. Use of C Visible Injui	Joseph W I
202200011	10/31/22	17:24	45 GRAND Michael A f	1 _None	_None _None _No

Notified

10/05/22 07:48

Report Run November 03

10/10/22 00:54

G. Display of Electronic Control Device 5

10/10/22 12:22

K. Personal Weapon 7

10/11/22 00:24

H. Use of Electronic Control Device 3

10/10/22 23:37

B. Use of OC Spray 1

10/10/22 23:15

I. Display of Firearm 6

10/11/22 11:45

M. Display of K-9 0

10/12/22 07:59

N. Use of K-9 1

10/13/22 12:13

A. Display of OC Spray 1

10/14/22 14:08

J. Use of Firearm 0

10/18/22 05:15

E. Display of Baton 0

10/25/22 10:11

F. Use of Baton 0

10/18/22 12:38

24

10/19/22 01:27

10/20/22 09:04

10/21/22 23:49

10/22/22 00:00

10/22/22 21:27

10/24/22 10:12

10/25/22 21:21

10/25/22 20:41

10/26/22 20:35

10/26/22 19:36

10/27/22 17:53

10/27/22 10:40

10/27/22 12:00



10/28/22 15:52

10/29/22 23:50

10/31/22 21:10

Incident No	Date / Time	Location
202200011	11/02/22 14:46	2 WASHINGTON SQ Worcester, MA
202200011	11/02/22 17:59	5 TOWNSEND ST Worcester, MA
202200011	11/02/22 17:59	5 TOWNSEND ST Worcester, MA
202200011	11/03/22 08:37	77 PROVIDENCE ST Apt #: 3 Worcester, MA
202200011	11/03/22 08:37	77 PROVIDENCE ST Apt #: 3 Worcester, MA
202200011	11/03/22 10:22	20 JAQUES AV Worcester, MA
202200011	11/04/22 19:48	12 A JOSEPH ST Worcester, MA
202200011	11/10/22 11:14	10 AUBURN ST Worcester, MA
202200011	11/12/22 03:00	30 LENOX ST Worcester, MA
202200011	11/12/22 12:43	110 HAMILTON ST Worcester, MA
202200011	11/14/22 12:55	25 GRAFTON ST Worcester, MA
202200011	11/14/22 12:55	25 GRAFTON ST Worcester, MA
202200011	11/15/22 10:47	1 MEADE ST Worcester, MA
202200011	11/15/22 10:47	1 MEADE ST Worcester, MA
202200011	11/16/22 10:19	111 COUNTRY CLUB BLVD Apt #: 207 Worcester, MA
202200011	11/17/22 08:48	53 BEAVER ST Worcester, MA
202200011	11/17/22 12:16	26 ORNE ST Apt #: 3 Worcester, MA
202200011	11/19/22 13:29	19 KINNEY DR Worcester, MA
202200011	11/19/22 14:16	31 CARO ST Worcester, MA
202200011	11/19/22 14:16	31 CARO ST Worcester, MA
202200011	11/24/22 14:48	41 MAY ST Apt #: 2 Worcester, MA
202200011	11/25/22 19:24	25 QUEEN ST Worcester, MA
202200011	11/26/22 08:19	83 RODNEY ST Worcester, MA
202200011	11/28/22 17:53	50 MURRAY AV Worcester, MA
202200011	11/28/22 17:53	50 MURRAY AV Worcester, MA
202200011	11/28/22 17:53	50 MURRAY AV Worcester, MA

202200011	11/28/22	22:39	15 WORTH ST Worcester, MA
202200011	11/28/22	22:39	15 WORTH ST Worcester, MA
202200011	11/28/22	22:39	15 WORTH ST Worcester, MA
202200011	11/30/22	09:23	400 PARK AV Worcester, MA
202200011	11/30/22	15:36	107 PURITAN AV Apt #: 2L Worcester, MA

Officer	Narr	Implement	Injury	Supervisor
Patrick Donahue		1 G. Display of Electronic Contr	_None	Donald A L
Robert R Sivazlian		5 H. Use of Electronic Control D	_None	Michael A C
Robert R Sivazlian		7 K. Personal Weapon	_None	Michael A C
DUY CHAU		3 I. Display of Firearm	_None	Jeremy M S
Nicholas A George		4 I. Display of Firearm	_None	Jeremy M S
Timothy M Watts		2 M. Display of K-9	_None	Timothy M
Kevin McCarthy		1 G. Display of Electronic Contr	_None	Joseph W I
Allan J Burnes		4 _None	_None	Allan J Buri
Joseph Campbell		2 G. Display of Electronic Contr	_None	Kevin J Ma
Christopher M Fazah		1 _None	_None	_None_No
Patrick J Harrington		4 K. Personal Weapon	_None	Stephen L I
Dominic Mazzone		6 K. Personal Weapon	_None	Stephen L I
Daniel Pennellatore		7 _None	_None	Michael A S
Nicholas A George		3 I. Display of Firearm	_None	Michael A S
Sean P McCann		2 G. Display of Electronic Contr	_None	Shawn M B
Jose M Lugo-Gardner		2 I. Display of Firearm	_None	Shawn M B
Jovani Mojica		2 G. Display of Electronic Contr	_None	Jeremy M S
DUY CHAU		2 I. Display of Firearm	_None	Adam Bullic
Paul A Keyes		3 K. Personal Weapon	_None	Gerald S O
Steven T Leavitt		1 _None	_None	Gerald S O
Robert R Sivazlian		1 G. Display of Electronic Contr	_None	Jason R Pc
Nicholas Deprosopo		1 G. Display of Electronic Contr	_None	Michael A C
Jafet L Ortiz		1 _None	_None	_None_No
Jeffrey P Carlson		8 I. Display of Firearm	_None	Michael R C
Craig J Cappabianca		4 K. Personal Weapon	_None	Steven T B
Ibsan Morales		3 K. Personal Weapon	_None	Steven T B

Andrew J Cravedi	4 G. Display of Electronic Contr	Visible Injury	Joseph W I
Kevin McCarthy	1 I. Display of Firearm	_None	_None _No
James Conway Jr	3 I. Display of Firearm	_None	Joseph W I
Michael M Luong	1 I. Display of Firearm	_None	Robert T O
Alexander D Lavallee	1 _None	_None	Joseph W I

Notified

11/02/22 17:31	Report Run December 05	
	G. Display of Electronic Control Device	8
11/02/22 22:49	K. Personal Weapon	6
11/03/22 00:06	H. Use of Electronic Control Device	1
	B. Use of OC Spray	0
11/03/22 10:54	I. Display of Firearm	9
11/03/22 11:01	M. Display of K-9	1
	N. Use of K-9	0
11/03/22 13:56	A. Display of OC Spray	0
	J. Use of Firearm	0
11/04/22 22:40	E. Display of Baton	0
	F. Use of Baton	0
11/11/22 21:09		25
11/12/22 03:38		
11/15/22 09:06		
11/14/22 14:58		
11/14/22 15:31		
11/15/22 12:28		
11/15/22 13:05		
11/16/22 11:17		
11/17/22 14:31		
11/17/22 13:41		
11/19/22 16:25		
11/19/22 14:45		
11/19/22 14:54		
11/24/22 16:58		
11/25/22 19:45		
11/26/22 10:11		
11/28/22 18:34		
11/28/22 21:44		
11/28/22 19:00		

11/28/22 00:00

11/28/22 23:32

11/28/22 23:00

11/30/22 10:32

11/30/22 18:08

Incident No	Date / Time	Location	Officer	Narr	Implement	Injury
202200011	12/01/22 16:52	433 PARK	Neal Sullivan		1 _None	_None
202200012	12/02/22 15:47	59 OUTLO	Dillon George		2 _None	_None
202200012	12/03/22 00:14	97 WATER	Michael Prizio		7 I. Display o	_None
202200012	12/03/22 00:14	97 WATER	James Conway Jr		2 I. Display o	_None
202200012	12/03/22 00:14	97 WATER	Brian M Ryder		1 I. Display o	_None
202200012	12/03/22 00:14	97 WATER	Robert Sivazlian		4 I. Display o	Visible Injuri
202200012	12/03/22 00:14	97 WATER	Jonathan A Roy		3 I. Display o	_None
202200012	12/03/22 11:22	1 VERNON	Joshua D Openshaw		2 K. Persona	_None
202200012	12/06/22 15:42	56 JAQUE	Michael A Holder		1 _None	_None
202200012	12/07/22 08:23	101 HIGHL	Brian M Piskator		1 I. Display o	_None
202200012	12/07/22 23:48	2 WASHIN	Kevin McCarthy		1 _None	_None
202200012	12/14/22 04:18	106 ILLINC	Adam Filewicz		1 I. Display o	_None
202200012	12/14/22 04:18	106 ILLINC	Ryan P Withers		3 G. Display	_None
202200012	12/15/22 09:33	333 GREEE	Patrick Cherry		2 _None	_None
202200012	12/16/22 12:24	558 MILL S	Devin Davenport		1 G. Display	Visible Injuri
202200012	12/19/22 03:22	802 MAIN	David Green		3 I. Display o	_None
202200012	12/19/22 20:37	30 CHAND	Patrick T White		4 _None	_None
202200012	12/20/22 18:35	67 PLEAS	James D Soto		1 G. Display	_None
202200012	12/20/22 21:36	4 HOME S	Michael Divirgilio		1 K. Persona	_None
202200012	12/20/22 21:36	4 HOME S	Michael Divirgilio		2 _None	_None
202200012	12/20/22 21:36	4 HOME S	Kofi Twumasi		3 _None	_None
202200012	12/21/22 15:27	664 MAIN	Jeffrey P Carlson		3 _None	_None
202200012	12/21/22 15:27	664 MAIN	Sean O'Rourke		2 _None	_None
202200012	12/21/22 15:39	39 ILLINOI	Dillon George		1 _None	_None
202200012	12/21/22 19:55	87 MILLBU	Keith Klucznik		2 K. Persona	_None
202200012	12/21/22 19:55	87 MILLBU	Tyler R Sterner		3 K. Persona	_None
202200012	12/21/22 22:25	61 ANDOV	Tyler R Sterner		2 I. Display o	_None
202200012	12/21/22 22:25	61 ANDOV	Alex J Magliaro		1 I. Display o	_None



202200012	12/23/22	09:47	240 TACO	Jafet L Ortiz	1	_None	_None
202200012	12/23/22	09:49	501 PLANT	Jafet L Ortiz	1	_None	_None
202200012	12/25/22	11:27	151 STERL	Michael S Casey	1	_None	_None
202200012	12/26/22	00:50	525 CHANI	Jason Chaves	7	_None	Visible Injui
202200012	12/26/22	00:50	525 CHANI	Adam Filewicz	8	I. Display o	_None
202200012	12/26/22	00:50	525 CHANI	Shawn A Rozier	3	I. Display o	_None
202200012	12/26/22	00:50	525 CHANI	David C McAtee	1	I. Display o	_None
202200012	12/26/22	00:50	525 CHANI	Steven Guercio	4	I. Display o	_None
202200012	12/26/22	00:50	525 CHANI	Joseph F Riley Jr	6	I. Display o	_None
202200012	12/28/22	14:19	39 STANTC	Scott Morin	1	G. Display	_None
202200012	12/28/22	14:19	39 STANTC	Jovani Mojica	2	I. Display o	_None
202200012	12/30/22	02:03	1114 PLEA	Joseph Campbell	4	G. Display	_None
202200012	12/30/22	02:03	1114 PLEA	David Green	5	_None	_None
202200012	12/31/22	01:57	97 WATER	Robert Sivazlian	4	K. Persona	_None

Supervisor	Notified
_None _None	12/01/22 17:26
_None _None	12/02/22 18:27
Joseph W Francese	12/03/22 00:45
Joseph W Francese	12/03/22 01:30
Joseph W Francese	12/03/22 02:00
Joseph W Francese	12/03/22 03:24
Joseph W Francese	12/03/22 03:16
Gerald S O'Connor	12/03/22 12:03
_None _None	12/06/22 16:13
Ryan J Maher	12/07/22 08:40
_None _None	12/08/22 01:14
Kevin J Mack	12/14/22 05:33
Kevin J Mack	12/14/22 05:53
_None _None	12/20/22 08:49
Robert T O'Rourke	12/16/22 13:41
Kevin J Mack	12/19/22 05:48
_None _None	12/22/22 14:07
James E Grady	12/20/22 18:45
James E Grady	12/20/22 22:25
James E Grady	12/20/22 22:25
_None _None	12/21/22 20:50
Michael R Girouard	12/21/22 16:05
Jeffrey P Carlson	12/21/22 15:30
_None _None	12/21/22 17:04
Daniel F Fahey	12/21/22 21:05
Daniel F Fahey	12/21/22 21:17
James E Grady	12/21/22 23:17
James E Grady	12/21/22 23:03

Report Run January 4, 2023

G. Display of Electronic Control Device  
K. Personal Weapon  
H. Use of Electronic Control Device  
B. Use of OC Spray  
I. Display of Firearm  
M. Display of K-9  
N. Use of K-9  
A. Display of OC Spray  
J. Use of Firearm  
E. Display of Baton  
F. Use of Baton

_None _None	12/23/22 10:33
_None _None	12/23/22 11:05
_None _None	12/25/22 12:41
Michael J Stott	12/26/22 04:48
Michael J Stott	12/26/22 04:53
Michael J Stott	12/26/22 03:36
Michael J Stott	12/26/22 02:29
_None _None	12/26/22 03:51
Michael J Stott	12/26/22 04:30
Robert T O'Rourke	12/28/22 15:08
Robert T O'Rourke	12/28/22 15:10
Michael J Stott	12/30/22 03:51
Michael J Stott	12/30/22 04:00
Joseph W Francese	12/31/22 03:06

5  
5  
0  
0  
16  
0  
0  
0  
0  
0  
0  
0  
26

USE OF FORCE 2023

MONTH	U OC(B)	D OC(A)	U BATON(F)	D BATON(E)	U TASER(H)	D TASER(G)	U FIREARM(J)	D FIREARM(I)	PW(K)	U K9(N)	D K9(M)	TOIO(L)	U Pepperball(D)	D Pepperball(C)	2023	2022	2021
JAN	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	15	9	0	2	0	0	0	36	23	25
FEB	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	14	42	25
MAR	2	0	0	0	2	10	0	9	11	0	2	0	0	0	36	24	27
APR	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	15	14	0	1	1	0	0	40	34	30
MAY	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	8	11	0	1	0	0	0	31	8	21
JUN	0	0	0	0	2	7	1	18	2	0	3	1	0	0	34	43	19
JUL	0	0	0	0	2	11	5	45	3	1	4	3	0	0	74	35	46
AUG															0	25	37
SEPT															0	30	22
OCT															0	24	13
NOV															0	25	20
DEC															0	26	13
TOTAL	2	2	0	0	11	56	6	115	54	1	13	5	0	0	265	339	298

Incident No	Date / Time	Location	Officer	Narr
2023000000123	01/01/23 10:18	68 STAFFORD ST	Ryan Belinskas	1
2023000000511	01/02/23 17:46	82 MILLBURY ST	Matthew Piscitelli	10
2023000000511	01/02/23 17:46	82 MILLBURY ST	Tyler R Sterner	8
2023000000580	01/02/23 23:25	184 PARK AV	George Smith	3
2023000000580	01/02/23 23:25	184 PARK AV	Christopher Morse	2
2023000000845	01/03/23 17:45	82 THOMAS ST	Michael R Girouard	2
2023000000961	01/04/23 05:05	185 MADISON ST	RYAN CANEEN	1
2023000000961	01/04/23 05:05	185 MADISON ST	Kevin McCarthy	6
2023000000982	01/04/23 07:54	240 BELMONT ST	Daniel Pennellatore	2
2023000001903	01/07/23 00:36	237 CHANDLER S	Joseph Campbell	3
2023000001903	01/07/23 00:36	237 CHANDLER S	Shawn A Rozier	2
2023000002843	01/10/23 08:36	120 GREEN HILL I	Joseph Mitchell	2
2023000002843	01/10/23 08:36	120 GREEN HILL I	Jovani Mojica	1
2023000003139	01/11/23 01:57	258 R PARK AV	Richard P Noonan	13
2023000003139	01/11/23 01:57	258 R PARK AV	Neil F O'Connor	9
2023000003139	01/11/23 01:57	258 R PARK AV	Joseph L Tolson	11
2023000003139	01/11/23 01:57	258 R PARK AV	Eric G Marjault	14
2023000003139	01/11/23 01:57	258 R PARK AV	RYAN CANEEN	1
2023000003283	01/11/23 14:12	25 LODI ST	Michael P Higgins	3
2023000003283	01/11/23 14:12	25 LODI ST	Christopher Santley	2
2023000003283	01/11/23 14:12	25 LODI ST	Bruce Carter Jr	1
2023000003321	01/11/23 16:21	349 GRAFTON ST	Tyler R Sterner	1
2023000003991	01/13/23 19:11	52 COUNTRY CLL	Brendan Chviruk	2
2023000003991	01/13/23 19:11	52 COUNTRY CLL	Brandon Fleming	1
2023000004058	01/13/23 23:23	16 LANGDON ST	Matthew A Tivnan	3
2023000004058	01/13/23 23:23	16 LANGDON ST	Tyler R Sterner	1
2023000004999	01/17/23 14:06	1 TOBIAS BOLANI	James P Ciru	1
2023000005314	01/18/23 11:28	150 BLACKSTONE	Steven T Leavitt	2
2023000005595	01/19/23 08:43	155 SHREWSBUR	Laurie Perron	1

2023000005665	01/19/23	10:48	2 LAFAYETTE ST	Alexander M Maracallo	2
2023000005815	01/19/23	18:33	899 GRAFTON ST	James Conway Jr	1
2023000006338	01/21/23	14:51	9 LINCOLN SQ W	Michael J Hanlon	2
2023000006474	01/22/23	01:32	77 ELM ST Apt #:	George Smith	1
2023000006573	01/22/23	11:17	195 PERRY AV Ap	Michael A Spalatro	3
2023000006736	01/23/23	04:10	193 DEWEY ST A	David C McAtee	1
2023000006797	01/23/23	10:47	55 LAKE AV N Apt	Robert T Johnson	1
2023000007695	01/26/23	04:21	6 COLUMBUS ST	Devin Jordan	1
2023000007695	01/26/23	04:21	6 COLUMBUS ST	David C McAtee	2
2023000008545	01/28/23	22:20	1 LODI ST Worces	David C McAtee	1
2023000008545	01/28/23	22:20	1 LODI ST Worces	George Smith	2
2023000009022	01/30/23	12:35	126 COUNTRY CL	Matthew J Lyons	3
2023000009325	01/31/23	11:17	34 RICHARDS ST	Nicholas Deprospo	1
2023000009411	01/31/23	15:44	32 RIPLEY ST Apt	Craig J Cappabianca	1
2023000009473	01/31/23	19:26	15 CAMP ST Worc	Dominic Mazzone	2

Implement G. Display of Electronic Control Device	Injury _None	Supervisor Jeffrey P Carlson
G. Display of Electronic Control Device I. Display of Firearm	_None _None	Allan J Burnes Joseph W Francese
I. Display of Firearm I. Display of Firearm	_None _None	Angel L Miranda Angel L Miranda
K. Personal Weapon	_None	Carl J Supernor
M. Display of K-9 K. Personal Weapon	_None Complaint of Injury	Matthew A Tivnan Matthew A Tivnan
M. Display of K-9	_None	Timothy M Watts
K. Personal Weapon K. Personal Weapon	_None _None	_None _None Michael J Stott
I. Display of Firearm I. Display of Firearm	_None _None	Michael A Sabatalo Michael A Sabatalo
_None	_None	Neil F O'Connor
_None	_None	Michael J Brunstetter
_None	_None	Neil F O'Connor
_None	_None	Neil F O'Connor
I. Display of Firearm	_None	George F Adams
I. Display of Firearm K. Personal Weapon I. Display of Firearm	_None _None _None	Jason P Gaumond Jason P Gaumond Jason P Gaumond
A. Display of OC Spray	_None	Daniel F Fahey
K. Personal Weapon K. Personal Weapon	Complaint of Injury Complaint of Injury	Daniel F Fahey Daniel F Fahey
K. Personal Weapon I. Display of Firearm	_None _None	Daniel P Dowd Matthew A Tivnan
K. Personal Weapon	Injury Resulting from Implement	Angel L Miranda
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	_None _None
_None	_None	_None _None



_None	_None	_None _None
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Michael A Cappabianca Jr
_None	_None	_None _None
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	George F Adams
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Shawn M Barbale
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Kevin J Mack
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Ryan P Stone
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Michael J Stott
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Michael J Stott
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Roger Wiseman
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Roger Wiseman
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Gerald S O'Connor
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Jeffrey P Carlson
_None	_None	_None _None
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Stephen L Roche

Notified

01/01/23 11:58

Report Run Febuary 03

01/02/23 21:05

G. Display of Electronic Control Device 9

01/02/23 21:35

K. Personal Weapon 9

01/03/23 00:39

H. Use of Electronic Control Device 0

01/03/23 23:25

B. Use of OC Spray 0

01/03/23 20:15

I. Display of Firearm 15

01/04/23 05:25

M. Display of K-9 2

01/04/23 06:54

N. Use of K-9 0

01/04/23 11:19

A. Display of OC Spray 1

01/07/23 02:40

J. Use of Firearm 0

01/07/23 02:30

E. Display of Baton 0

01/10/23 10:41

F. Use of Baton 0

01/10/23 09:33

36

01/11/23 13:03

01/11/23 11:42

01/11/23 12:25

01/11/23 08:46

01/11/23 03:30

01/11/23 16:07

01/11/23 15:32

01/11/23 15:11

01/11/23 18:33

01/13/23 20:16

01/13/23 20:22

01/14/23 02:55

01/14/23 00:46

01/18/23 00:03

01/18/23 12:10

01/19/23 08:46

01/19/23 15:04

01/19/23 19:10

01/21/23 15:07

01/22/23 02:58

01/22/23 13:45

01/23/23 05:07

01/23/23 11:17

01/26/23 05:24

01/26/23 05:22

01/28/23 23:11

01/28/23 23:28

01/30/23 14:44

01/31/23 11:54

01/31/23 18:52

01/31/23 20:47

Incident No	Date / Time	Location	Officer	Narr	Implement	Injury
202300001	02/02/23 11:26	144 MAIN ST Worc	Dominic Mazzone	11	_None	_None
202300001	02/02/23 15:09	66 CHATHAM ST W	Kofi Twumasi	1	_None	_None
202300001	02/06/23 11:25	1 MELROSE ST W	John Alers	1	K. Persona	_None
202300001	02/07/23 08:17	319 MILL ST Worc	Michael P Sullivan	1	G. Display	_None
202300001	02/07/23 17:43	9 LINCOLN SQ W	Alex Fernandez-Diaz	1	_None	_None
202300001	02/10/23 19:56	41 MOHAVE RD W	Robert Sivazlian	2	G. Display	_None
202300001	02/12/23 00:28	65 PRESCOTT ST	Nathan P Lafleche	2	_None	_None
202300001	02/12/23 21:02	18 TACONIC RD V	Brandon Fleming	1	K. Persona	Visible Injury
202300001	02/12/23 21:02	18 TACONIC RD V	Joshua D Openshaw	2	K. Persona	Visible Injury
202300001	02/13/23 19:44	32 RANKIN ST Apt	Brandon Fleming	1	K. Persona	_None
202300001	02/13/23 19:44	32 RANKIN ST Apt	Matthew Anderson	2	H. Use of E	_None
202300001	02/17/23 06:18	151 DEWEY ST A	Anthony Lorente	6	I. Display o	_None
202300001	02/20/23 00:38	538 PARK AV	James Dalton	2	I. Display o	_None
202300001	02/21/23 10:18	97 HOUGHTON S	Shanelle D Burbo	1	_None	_None
202300001	02/22/23 11:04	361 CAMBRIDGE	Alexander M Maracallo	7	I. Display o	_None
202300001	02/22/23 11:04	361 CAMBRIDGE	Bruce Carter Jr	2	G. Display	_None
202300001	02/22/23 11:04	361 CAMBRIDGE	Nicholas Deprospe	1	I. Display o	_None
202300001	02/23/23 23:23	27 WEST ST Apt #	Joseph Campbell	1	H. Use of E	_None
202300001	02/26/23 01:28	370 PLANTATION	RYAN CANEEN	2	I. Display o	_None
202300001	02/26/23 13:58	835 MAIN ST Worc	Devin Davenport	2	_None	_None
202300001	02/28/23 00:19	179 AUSTIN ST A	Joseph Campbell	2	_None	_None
202300001	02/28/23 00:19	179 AUSTIN ST A	George Smith	1	_None	_None

Supervisor	Notified
_None _None	02/03/23 16:06
_None _None	02/02/23 21:59
Gerald S O'Connor	02/06/23 12:35
Jeffrey P Carlson	02/07/23 09:29
_None _None	02/07/23 17:45
Jason R Powers	02/10/23 21:22
Michael J Stott	02/12/23 01:45
Daniel F Fahey	02/12/23 21:59
Daniel F Fahey	02/12/23 21:31
Joseph W Francese	02/13/23 21:05
Joseph W Francese	02/13/23 20:07
Andrew J Cravedi	02/17/23 08:10
Michael J Stott	02/20/23 01:50
_None _None	02/21/23 12:13
Jason P Gaumont	02/22/23 15:41
Jason P Gaumont	02/22/23 11:58
Robert T O'Rourke	02/22/23 11:43
Michael J Stott	02/24/23 01:06
David M Rojas	02/26/23 01:45
Robert T O'Rourke	02/26/23 15:29
George F Adams	02/28/23 01:58
George F Adams	02/28/23 01:56

Report Run Febuary 03

G. Display of Electronic Control Device	3
K. Personal Weapon	4
H. Use of Electronic Control Device	2
B. Use of OC Spray	0
I. Display of Firearm	5
M. Display of K-9	0
N. Use of K-9	0
A. Display of OC Spray	0
J. Use of Firearm	0
E. Display of Baton	0
F. Use of Baton	0
	14

Incident No	Date / Time	Location	Officer
2023000018520	03/01/23 11:46	7 ASHLAND ST Worceste	Daniel Pennellatore
2023000018878	03/02/23 13:56	2 WASHINGTON SQ Wor	Christopher Santley
2023000019033	03/02/23 23:00	109 ENDICOTT ST Apt #:	Jason Chaves
2023000019057	03/03/23 01:02	70 JAMES ST Worcester,	David C McAtee
2023000019182	03/03/23 12:27	14 MENDON ST Apt #:	2 \ Christopher M Fazah
2023000019404	03/04/23 01:18	31 TOWNSEND ST Apt #:	George Smith
2023000019404	03/04/23 01:18	31 TOWNSEND ST Apt #:	Christopher Morse
2023000019513	03/04/23 12:11	30 EVERETT GAYLORD I	Jafet L Ortiz
2023000019760	03/05/23 12:33	925 MAIN ST Apt #: 3R W	Daniel Pennellatore
2023000019760	03/05/23 12:33	925 MAIN ST Apt #: 3R W	Nicholas A George
2023000019771	03/05/23 13:37	2 OREAD ST Worcester,	Shanelle D Burbo
2023000020420	03/07/23 17:15	70 SOUTHBRIDGE ST Ap	James Conway Jr
2023000020420	03/07/23 17:15	70 SOUTHBRIDGE ST Ap	Joshua D Openshaw
2023000021203	03/10/23 06:54	2 COURTLAND ST Apt #:	Scott M Pulsifer
2023000021266	03/10/23 10:49	2 WASHINGTON SQ Wor	Christopher Grilli
2023000021266	03/10/23 10:49	2 WASHINGTON SQ Wor	Patrick Donahue
2023000021266	03/10/23 10:49	2 WASHINGTON SQ Wor	Patrick Donahue
2023000021392	03/10/23 17:49	25 TOBIAS BOLAND WA\	TIMOTHY FOLEY
2023000021392	03/10/23 17:49	25 TOBIAS BOLAND WA\	James Conway Jr
2023000021392	03/10/23 17:49	25 TOBIAS BOLAND WA\	Gary Burnett
2023000021662	03/11/23 13:51	500 A LINCOLN ST Worc	Jafet L Ortiz
2023000021970	03/12/23 18:35	1192 MAIN ST Worcester,	William E Toomey IV
2023000022060	03/13/23 01:58	34 1/2 RICHARDS ST Wo	David Green
2023000022070	03/13/23 03:54	10 HEYWOOD ST Worces	Nicholas Deprospe
2023000022454	03/14/23 12:32	118 CANTERBURY ST W	MICHAEL MASON
2023000022454	03/14/23 12:32	118 CANTERBURY ST W	Daniel Pennellatore
2023000023756	03/18/23 12:16	6 BOWLING GREEN LN V	Adam Bullock

2023000024331	03/20/23	15:03	10 NEW BOND ST Worc	Brian P Green
2023000024331	03/20/23	15:03	10 NEW BOND ST Worc	Michael M Luong
2023000025451	03/23/23	18:59	201 PROVIDENCE ST Wc	Domenic Sacco
2023000025781	03/24/23	17:31	15 A EVERARD ST Worc	Matthew Anderson
2023000025781	03/24/23	17:31	15 A EVERARD ST Worc	Domenic Sacco
2023000025781	03/24/23	17:31	15 A EVERARD ST Worc	Jack Dube
2023000025867	03/24/23	23:45	137 PLEASANT ST Apt #:	Adam Filewicz
2023000025867	03/24/23	23:45	137 PLEASANT ST Apt #:	Joseph Campbell
2023000025869	03/24/23	23:47	51 MENDON ST Worcest	Thomas A Feraco
2023000026084	03/25/23	16:43	789 GRAFTON ST Apt #:	James Conway Jr
2023000026084	03/25/23	16:43	789 GRAFTON ST Apt #:	Gary Burnett
2023000026084	03/25/23	16:43	789 GRAFTON ST Apt #:	Tyler R Sterner
2023000026084	03/25/23	16:43	789 GRAFTON ST Apt #:	Timothy Cullen
2023000026084	03/25/23	16:43	789 GRAFTON ST Apt #:	Nazariel DeJesus
2023000026626	03/27/23	14:19	139 EASTERN AV Worc	Sean P McCann
2023000026626	03/27/23	14:19	139 EASTERN AV Worc	Anthony Lorente
2023000026626	03/27/23	14:19	139 EASTERN AV Worc	Daniel Pennellatore
2023000026626	03/27/23	14:19	139 EASTERN AV Worc	Jovani Mojica
2023000026626	03/27/23	14:19	139 EASTERN AV Worc	Mason Mattero
2023000026675	03/27/23	16:30	187 WASHINGTON ST W	Bruce Carter Jr
2023000026959	03/28/23	12:06	9 -11 GRANITE ST Worc	Nicholas Padavano
2023000026959	03/28/23	12:06	9 -11 GRANITE ST Worc	Christopher M Fazah
2023000027144	03/28/23	21:26	72 GROVE ST Worcester,	James D Soto
2023000028075	03/31/23	13:45	7 LAUREL ST Worcester,	Matthew J Lyons



Narr	Implement	Injury	Supervisor	Notified
1	M. Display of K-9	_None	Timothy M Watts	03/01/23 12:40
1	K. Personal Weapon	_None	Jason P Gaumont	03/02/23 14:24
1	I. Display of Firearm	_None	Kevin J Mack	03/03/23 01:10
2	_None	_None	Michael J Stott	03/03/23 02:05
1	_None	_None	_None _None	03/03/23 12:51
2	_None	_None	_None _None	03/04/23 02:09
1	_None	_None	Michael J Stott	03/04/23 02:04
1	K. Personal Weapon	_None	Michael A Sabatal	03/04/23 14:22
1	I. Display of Firearm	_None	Timothy M Watts	03/05/23 13:22
6	I. Display of Firearm	_None	Jeffrey P Carlson	03/05/23 14:19
1	_None	_None	_None _None	03/05/23 14:41
1	K. Personal Weapon	_None	Daniel F Fahey	03/07/23 16:10
2	K. Personal Weapon	_None	Daniel F Fahey	03/07/23 20:17
3	_None	_None	_None _None	03/10/23 12:26
1	G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Armando Garcia	03/10/23 12:33
3	H. Use of Electronic Control Device	_None	Armando Garcia	03/10/23 14:29
4	G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Armando Garcia	03/10/23 14:32
2	B. Use of OC Spray	Injury Resu	Joseph W France	03/10/23 19:52
1	B. Use of OC Spray	_None	Joseph W France	03/10/23 17:53
7	K. Personal Weapon	_None	Joseph W France	03/10/23 19:58
1	_None	_None	_None _None	03/11/23 14:53
2	_None	_None	_None _None	03/12/23 23:01
2	G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Kevin J Mack	03/13/23 03:52
3	_None	_None	_None _None	03/13/23 14:14
5	G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Jeffrey P Carlson	03/14/23 16:06
1	I. Display of Firearm	_None	Timothy M Watts	03/14/23 13:29
1	K. Personal Weapon	_None	Miguel A Lopez	03/18/23 13:51

4 _None	_None	Anthony M Petron	03/22/23	14:01
3 K. Personal Weapon	_None	Gerald S O'Conn	03/22/23	08:22
3 K. Personal Weapon	_None	Joseph W France	03/23/23	21:04
2 G. Display of Electronic Control Device	Complaint	Daniel F Fahey	03/24/23	18:40
7 G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Daniel F Fahey	03/24/23	22:43
3 G. Display of Electronic Control Device	Complaint	Daniel F Fahey	03/24/23	18:36
1 G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Kevin J Mack	03/25/23	00:43
2 I. Display of Firearm	_None	Kevin J Mack	03/25/23	02:49
2 _None	_None	George F Adams	03/25/23	01:12
1 _None	_None	Daniel F Fahey	03/25/23	17:10
3 K. Personal Weapon	_None	Daniel F Fahey	03/25/23	18:47
5 K. Personal Weapon	_None	Daniel F Fahey	03/25/23	18:58
2 _None	_None	Daniel F Fahey	03/25/23	17:15
4 K. Personal Weapon	_None	Daniel F Fahey	03/25/23	18:50
1 I. Display of Firearm	_None	Shawn M Barbale	03/27/23	15:23
10 I. Display of Firearm	_None	Michael A Sabatal	03/27/23	17:41
5 M. Display of K-9	_None	Timothy M Watts	03/27/23	15:22
6 I. Display of Firearm	_None	Michael A Sabatal	03/27/23	15:35
4 I. Display of Firearm	_None	Michael A Sabatal	03/27/23	15:34
1 G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Jason P Gaumon	03/27/23	16:58
1 _None	_None	Michael A Sabatal	03/28/23	13:14
4 _None	_None	Michael A Sabatal	03/28/23	13:32
1 G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Steven T Bonczek	03/28/23	21:19
2 H. Use of Electronic Control Device	Injury Resu	Jeremy M Smith	03/31/23	14:42

**Report run 4/03/2023**

G. Display of Electronic Control Device	10
K. Personal Weapon	11
H. Use of Electronic Control Device	2
B. Use of OC Spray	2
I. Display of Firearm	9
M. Display of K-9	2
N. Use of K-9	0
A. Display of OC Spray	0
J. Use of Firearm	0
E. Display of Baton	0
F. Use of Baton	0
	36

Incident No	Date / Time	Location
2023000028442	04/01/23 17:57	15 CLAREMONT ST Worcester, MA
2023000028442	04/01/23 17:57	15 CLAREMONT ST Worcester, MA
2023000028751	04/02/23 16:37	1 MADISON ST Worcester, MA
2023000028777	04/02/23 18:22	1 THORNE ST Worcester, MA
2023000028777	04/02/23 18:22	1 THORNE ST Worcester, MA
2023000028777	04/02/23 18:22	1 THORNE ST Worcester, MA
2023000028835	04/02/23 22:57	8 BARCLAY ST Apt #: 3 Worcester, MA
2023000029121	04/03/23 18:21	8 A CONGER RD Worcester, MA
2023000029121	04/03/23 18:21	8 A CONGER RD Worcester, MA
2023000029121	04/03/23 18:21	8 A CONGER RD Worcester, MA
2023000029293	04/04/23 08:45	140 HARRINGTON WAY Worcester, MA
2023000029293	04/04/23 08:45	140 HARRINGTON WAY Worcester, MA
2023000029917	04/05/23 19:10	98 ELM ST Apt #: 2 Worcester, MA
2023000030269	04/06/23 19:38	19 CHATHAM ST Worcester, MA
2023000030269	04/06/23 19:38	19 CHATHAM ST Worcester, MA
2023000030404	04/07/23 08:36	562 PLEASANT ST Apt #: 1 Worcester, MA
2023000030404	04/07/23 08:36	562 PLEASANT ST Apt #: 1 Worcester, MA
2023000030928	04/08/23 18:57	121 RUSSELL ST Worcester, MA
2023000031302	04/10/23 03:19	427 PARK AV Worcester, MA
2023000031376	04/10/23 09:38	5 1/2 BLUFF ST Worcester, MA
2023000031376	04/10/23 09:38	5 1/2 BLUFF ST Worcester, MA
2023000031404	04/10/23 11:15	116 MILLBURY ST Worcester, MA
2023000031528	04/10/23 17:19	24 B GATES RD Worcester, MA
2023000031528	04/10/23 17:19	24 B GATES RD Worcester, MA
2023000031528	04/10/23 17:19	24 B GATES RD Worcester, MA
2023000031528	04/10/23 17:19	24 B GATES RD Worcester, MA
2023000031528	04/10/23 17:19	24 B GATES RD Worcester, MA
2023000031528	04/10/23 17:19	24 B GATES RD Worcester, MA
2023000031528	04/10/23 17:19	24 B GATES RD Worcester, MA
2023000031528	04/10/23 17:19	24 B GATES RD Worcester, MA
2023000031528	04/10/23 17:19	24 B GATES RD Worcester, MA
2023000031918	04/11/23 22:08	49 MILLBURY ST Worcester, MA
2023000033042	04/14/23 15:24	11 PARK AV WORCESTER, MA
2023000033042	04/14/23 15:24	11 PARK AV WORCESTER, MA
2023000033130	04/14/23 18:05	120 WAMSUTTA AV Worcester, MA
2023000033130	04/14/23 18:05	120 WAMSUTTA AV Worcester, MA
2023000033130	04/14/23 18:05	120 WAMSUTTA AV Worcester, MA
2023000033699	04/16/23 10:27	11 RODNEY ST Worcester, MA
2023000033699	04/16/23 10:27	11 RODNEY ST Worcester, MA
2023000033699	04/16/23 10:27	11 RODNEY ST Worcester, MA
2023000033890	04/16/23 23:28	31 TOWNSEND ST Apt #: 1 Worcester, MA
2023000033928	04/17/23 02:30	35 BOWDOIN ST Apt #: 1 Worcester, MA
2023000034081	04/17/23 16:12	119 PROVIDENCE ST Apt #: 206B Worcester, MA
2023000034276	04/18/23 10:17	107 LINCOLN ST Worcester, MA
2023000034276	04/18/23 10:17	107 LINCOLN ST Worcester, MA
2023000034276	04/18/23 10:17	107 LINCOLN ST Worcester, MA
2023000034725	04/19/23 15:10	28 LINCOLN ST Worcester, MA

2023000034971	04/20/23	11:01	70 GOLD STAR BLVD Worcester, MA
2023000034979	04/20/23	11:20	180 CONSTITUTION AV Worcester, MA
2023000034979	04/20/23	11:20	180 CONSTITUTION AV Worcester, MA
2023000035341	04/21/23	11:27	58 CHATHAM ST Apt #: 5 Worcester, MA
2023000035661	04/22/23	07:56	22 GREAT BROOK VALLEY AV Apt #: 4 Worcester, MA
2023000035791	04/22/23	15:12	258 PLEASANT ST Worcester, MA
2023000035791	04/22/23	15:12	258 PLEASANT ST Worcester, MA
2023000035791	04/22/23	15:12	258 PLEASANT ST Worcester, MA
2023000035954	04/23/23	02:19	50 OUTLOOK DR Apt #: 14 Worcester, MA
2023000036114	04/23/23	19:16	5 ASHLAND ST Worcester, MA
2023000036794	04/25/23	16:47	49 DORCHESTER ST Worcester, MA
2023000036794	04/25/23	16:47	49 DORCHESTER ST Worcester, MA
2023000036794	04/25/23	16:47	49 DORCHESTER ST Worcester, MA
2023000036794	04/25/23	16:47	49 DORCHESTER ST Worcester, MA
2023000036794	04/25/23	16:47	49 DORCHESTER ST Worcester, MA
2023000036794	04/25/23	16:47	49 DORCHESTER ST Worcester, MA
2023000037326	04/27/23	06:22	229 CHANDLER ST Worcester, MA
2023000037436	04/27/23	11:53	121 HIGGINS ST Worcester, MA
2023000037436	04/27/23	11:53	121 HIGGINS ST Worcester, MA
2023000038559	04/30/23	18:39	1 ELMER ST Worcester, MA

Officer	Narr Implement	Injury
Ibsan Morales	2 K. Personal Weapon	_None
Joshua D Openshaw	1 K. Personal Weapon	_None
Brian M Ryder	1 _None	_None
Allan J Burnes	3 _None	_None
James Conway Jr	2 _None	_None
Timothy Cullen	6 _None	_None
Steven Guercio	1 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Sean O'Rourke	1 K. Personal Weapon	_None
Ibsan Morales	2 K. Personal Weapon	_None
Brendan Friend	3 K. Personal Weapon	_None
Michael M Luong	1 K. Personal Weapon	_None
Jose A Ortiz	2 _None	_None
Patrick K Moran	3 _None	_None
John Power	1 _None	Visible Injury
Robert Sivazlian	2 _None	Visible Injury
DUY CHAU	3 I. Display of Firearm	_None
John Alers	1 G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None
James D Soto	1 H. Use of Electronic Control Device	Injury Resulting from Implement
Devin Jordan	2 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Peter Deprosopo	5 K. Personal Weapon	_None
Anthony Correa	2 K. Personal Weapon	_None
Adam B Sthay	1 _None	_None
George M Kelly	13 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Brett J Kubiak	7 _None	_None
Craig J Cappabianca	6 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Ryan Joyal	3 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Neal Sullivan	5 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Brian M Ryder	1 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Michael Genese	2 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Wesley Lojko	4 I. Display of Firearm	_None
David C McAtee	2 _None	_None
James D Soto	1 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Matthew Anderson	2 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Thomas E Bishop	13 M. Display of K-9	_None
Michael R Girouard	9 _None	Complaint of Injury
Steven Guercio	6 _None	_None
DUY CHAU	3 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Daniel Pennellatore	1 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Jovani Mojica	2 G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None
Joseph Campbell	1 L. Tool of Immediate Opportunity	_None
George Smith	1 H. Use of Electronic Control Device	_None
Alexander D Lavallee	1 _None	_None
Matthew J Lyons	2 _None	_None
Jonhy A Nunez	1 H. Use of Electronic Control Device	Complaint of Injury
Jonathan Winbush	3 _None	Complaint of Injury
James D'Andrea	1 _None	_None

Michael M Luong	1 _None	_None
Jovani Mojica	3 G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None
Jafet L Ortiz	2 G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None
Mary Moroski	1 _None	_None
Jafet L Ortiz	1 _None	_None
Sean O'Rourke	3 K. Personal Weapon	_None
Kofi Twumasi	1 G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None
Robert Sivazlian	4 _None	_None
David Green	3 K. Personal Weapon	_None
Alex J Magliaro	2 _None	_None
James Conway Jr	1 _None	_None
Alexander D Lavallee	5 K. Personal Weapon	_None
Joshua D Openshaw	3 K. Personal Weapon	_None
Jackson M Mcgrail	4 K. Personal Weapon	_None
Fernando Castro	2 _None	_None
Justin Bennes	3 I. Display of Firearm	_None
Michael M Luong	1 K. Personal Weapon	_None
Jose A Ortiz	2 _None	_None
Alain-Bernard Gilles	2 G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None

Supervisor	Notified		
James E Grady	04/01/23 18:21		
James E Grady	04/01/23 18:21	G. Display of Electronic Control Device	6
James E Grady	04/02/23 17:15	K. Personal Weapon	14
Allan J Burnes	04/02/23 20:36	H. Use of Electronic Control Device	3
Michael A Cappabianca Jr	04/02/23 18:50	B. Use of OC Spray	0
Michael A Cappabianca Jr	04/02/23 18:55	I. Display of Firearm	15
Matthew A Tivnan	04/03/23 01:50	M. Display of K-9	1
Steven T Bonczek	04/03/23 20:18	N. Use of K-9	0
Steven T Bonczek	04/03/23 22:00	A. Display of OC Spray	0
Steven T Bonczek	04/03/23 22:00	J. Use of Firearm	0
Jeremy M Smith	04/04/23 09:52	E. Display of Baton	0
_None _None	04/04/23 11:15	F. Use of Baton	0
_None _None	04/05/23 21:06	L. Tool of Immediate Opportunity	1
Jason R Powers	04/06/23 20:37		40
Jason R Powers	04/06/23 21:56		
Jeffrey P Carlson	04/07/23 10:12		
Jeffrey P Carlson	04/07/23 09:33		
James E Grady	04/08/23 19:39		
George F Adams	04/10/23 06:18		
Brendon A Tivnan	04/10/23 11:34		
Brendon A Tivnan	04/10/23 10:50		
Jeremy M Smith	04/10/23 12:30		
James T Foley	04/10/23 19:00		
Jason R Powers	04/10/23 20:14		
Jason R Powers	04/10/23 20:53		
Jason R Powers	04/10/23 18:39		
Jason R Powers	04/10/23 19:19		
Jason R Powers	04/10/23 18:14		
Jason R Powers	04/10/23 18:21		
Jason R Powers	04/10/23 18:40		
_None _None	04/11/23 23:09		
Daniel F Fahey	03/14/23 15:38		
Daniel F Fahey	04/14/23 15:43		
Michael A Cappabianca Jr	04/14/23 20:00		
Carl J Supernor	04/15/23 06:00		
Shawn M Barbale	04/15/23 08:22		
Shawn M Barbale	04/16/23 12:00		
Shawn M Barbale	04/16/23 11:21		
Jeremy M Smith	04/16/23 11:34		
Kevin J Mack	04/17/23 01:14		
Kevin J Mack	04/17/23 04:32		
Steven T Bonczek	04/17/23 18:23		
Gerald S O'Connor	04/18/23 11:36		
Gerald S O'Connor	04/18/23 10:59		
Gerald S O'Connor	04/18/23 12:06		
Jeffrey P Carlson	04/19/23 15:58		



_None _None	04/20/23	11:55
Gerald S O'Connor	04/20/23	14:02
Gerald S O'Connor	04/20/23	13:11
_None _None	04/21/23	14:09
_None _None	04/22/23	09:04
Jason R Powers	04/22/23	18:25
Joseph W Francese	04/22/23	16:00
Jason R Powers	04/22/23	18:50
Kevin J Mack	04/23/23	05:32
_None _None	04/23/23	21:26
Daniel F Fahey	04/25/23	17:27
Daniel F Fahey	04/25/23	19:56
Daniel F Fahey	04/25/23	17:15
Daniel F Fahey	04/25/23	17:15
Daniel F Fahey	04/25/23	19:27
John W Towns	04/27/23	11:26
Michael A Sabatalo	04/27/23	13:48
Michael A Sabatalo	04/27/23	14:37
Michael A Cappabianca Jr	04/30/23	20:51

Incident No	Date / Time	Location	Officer	Narr	Implement
202300003	05/01/23 21:18	74 MADISC	Nicholas Bi		2 G. Display of Electronic Control Device
202300003	05/01/23 21:18	74 MADISC	Alfred Iraok		1 K. Personal Weapon
202300003	05/01/23 21:18	74 MADISC	Mason Mat		4 _None
202300003	05/02/23 20:02	220 PERR	Tyler R Ste		1 K. Personal Weapon
202300003	05/04/23 07:23	22 JAQUE	Jose M Luc		4 I. Display of Firearm
202300003	05/04/23 07:23	22 JAQUE	Justin Benr		5 I. Display of Firearm
202300004	05/05/23 01:56	21 DOUGL	RYAN CAN		1 M. Display of K-9
202300004	05/05/23 01:56	21 DOUGL	Brian M Ry		2 G. Display of Electronic Control Device
202300004	05/05/23 17:13	308 PLANT	Tyler R Ste		1 _None
202300004	05/07/23 10:10	130 MILLB	Marc A Qui		3 _None
202300004	05/07/23 10:10	130 MILLB	Shawn A R		1 A. Display of OC Spray
202300004	05/07/23 10:10	130 MILLB	Adam B Stf		4 K. Personal Weapon
202300004	05/08/23 17:56	35 HENSH	Allan J Bur		4 _None
202300004	05/08/23 19:39	1 HOUGHT	Bruce Cart		1 I. Display of Firearm
202300004	05/09/23 19:05	11 MAPLE	Alexander I		5 I. Display of Firearm
202300004	05/09/23 19:05	11 MAPLE	Bruce Cart		6 G. Display of Electronic Control Device
202300004	05/10/23 19:11	21 Woodfo	Gary Burne		1 K. Personal Weapon
202300004	05/10/23 19:11	21 Woodfo	Jonathan V		3 K. Personal Weapon
202300004	05/10/23 23:43	241 PLEAS	Nathan P L		1 G. Display of Electronic Control Device
202300004	05/10/23 23:43	241 PLEAS	Adam Filew		2 G. Display of Electronic Control Device
202300004	05/10/23 23:43	241 PLEAS	Juan N Mie		3 G. Display of Electronic Control Device
202300004	05/10/23 23:43	241 PLEAS	Nazariel De		4 G. Display of Electronic Control Device
202300004	05/12/23 00:16	25 UNION	Jason Chav		7 I. Display of Firearm
202300004	05/12/23 19:31	62 EASTE	Matthew Ar		2 K. Personal Weapon
202300004	05/12/23 19:31	62 EASTE	Alfred Iraok		1 K. Personal Weapon
202300004	05/12/23 20:24	763 FRAN	Tyler R Ste		2 K. Personal Weapon
202300004	05/12/23 20:24	763 FRAN	Alexander I		1 _None
202300004	05/13/23 01:37	17 WARD	Santino Sin		1 _None
202300004	05/13/23 02:28	35 NEW VI	Hungria Or		1 _None
202300004	05/14/23 10:08	1102 MAIN	Nicholas A		2 _None
202300004	05/14/23 10:08	1102 MAIN	Luis Ortiz		1 _None
202300004	05/14/23 12:32	15 CARDIN	Christopher		1 _None
202300004	05/16/23 17:14	361 PLANT	Thomas B		2 I. Display of Firearm
202300004	05/19/23 12:05	32 OBERLI	Nicholas D		2 G. Display of Electronic Control Device
202300004	05/19/23 12:05	32 OBERLI	Devin Dave		1 _None
202300004	05/19/23 19:06	1 POND S	John M Dol		8 _None
202300004	05/20/23 09:57	67 AUSTIN	Jeffrey P C		2 _None
202300004	05/22/23 10:45	14 NEW B	Jafet L Orti		1 K. Personal Weapon
202300004	05/25/23 17:22	1 WEST S	Andrew J C		4 I. Display of Firearm
202300004	05/25/23 17:22	1 WEST S	Thomas B		1 I. Display of Firearm
202300004	05/25/23 23:15	55 N Lake	Eric S Dow		1 _None
202300004	05/26/23 13:19	110 SUMM	Ryan P Sto		3 K. Personal Weapon
202300004	05/26/23 13:19	110 SUMM	Bruce Cart		1 G. Display of Electronic Control Device
202300004	05/26/23 13:19	110 SUMM	Adam B Stf		6 G. Display of Electronic Control Device
202300004	05/31/23 18:36	664 MAIN	Kofi Twum		3 _None
202300004	05/31/23 18:36	664 MAIN	Ibsan Mora		10 K. Personal Weapon

Injury	Supervisor	Notified		
_None	Michael A C	05/01/23 22:24		
_None	Michael A C	05/01/23 22:39	G. Display of Electronic Control Device	10
_None	Michael A C	05/01/23 22:38	K. Personal Weapon	11
_None	Joseph W I	05/02/23 22:19	H. Use of Electronic Control Device	0
_None	Shawn M B	05/04/23 09:08	B. Use of OC Spray	0
_None	John W To	05/04/23 09:00	I. Display of Firearm	8
_None	Kevin J Ma	05/05/23 02:50	M. Display of K-9	1
_None	Kevin J Ma	05/05/23 04:06	N. Use of K-9	0
_None	_None _No	05/05/23 21:32	A. Display of OC Spray	1
_None	Gerald S O	05/07/23 12:09	J. Use of Firearm	0
_None	Gerald S O	05/07/23 11:10	Total	0
_None	Gerald S O	05/07/23 13:34		31
_None	Allan J Bur	05/08/23 21:44		
_None	Jason P Ga	05/08/23 20:04		
_None	Timothy M	05/09/23 23:52		
_None	Timothy M	05/09/23 21:10		
_None	Joseph W I	05/10/23 21:22		
_None	Joseph W I	05/10/23 21:45		
_None	Michael J S	05/11/23 00:58		
_None	Michael J S	05/11/23 02:08		
_None	Michael J S	05/11/23 02:22		
_None	Michael J S	05/11/23 02:44		
_None	Angel L Mir	05/12/23 01:00		
_None	Daniel F Fa	05/12/23 20:10		
_None	Daniel F Fa	05/12/23 20:36		
_None	Daniel F Fa	05/12/23 22:19		
_None	Daniel F Fa	05/12/23 22:10		
_None	_None _No	05/13/23 05:29		
_None	Kevin J Ma	05/13/23 04:16		
Visible Injui	Jeffrey P C	05/14/23 14:33		
Visible Injui	Jeffrey P C	05/14/23 14:49		
_None	Jeffrey P C	05/14/23 14:20		
_None	Stephen L I	05/16/23 18:29		
_None	Jeffrey P C	05/19/23 13:17		
_None	Jeffrey P C	05/19/23 12:55		
_None	Aaron R Th	05/19/23 19:00		
_None	Paul F Gaf	05/20/23 10:56		
_None	Jeremy M S	05/22/23 12:08		
_None	Joseph J S	05/25/23 19:13		
_None	Andrew J C	05/25/23 17:57		
_None	Michael P I	05/25/23 23:42		
_None	Christophe	05/26/23 14:04		
_None	Jason P Ga	05/26/23 13:52		
_None	Gerald S O	05/26/23 00:00		
_None	Jason R Pc	05/31/23 21:00		
_None	Jason R Pc	05/31/23 19:45		

Incident No	Date / Time	Location	Officer	Narr	Implement	Injury	Supervisor
2023000049783	06/01/23 00:21	6 SILVER	§ Jacqueline		1 G. Display	None	Michael J S
2023000050708	06/03/23 11:50	2 BLACKS	Jonhy A Nu		1 L. Tool of Ir	None	Michael A S
2023000050856	06/03/23 21:11	286 PLEAS	Robert Siva		6 I. Display o	None	Steven T B
2023000050900	06/04/23 00:40	50 EVERE	Devin Jord		3 I. Display o	None	Kevin J Ma
2023000050900	06/04/23 00:40	50 EVERE	Jason Cha		4 I. Display o	None	Kevin J Ma
2023000050900	06/04/23 00:40	50 EVERE	David Gree		5 I. Display o	None	Kevin J Ma
2023000051485	06/05/23 19:23	16 LAUREI	David C Mc		1 I. Display o	None	Daniel F Fa
2023000051811	06/06/23 16:47	62 ELM ST	John Powe		3 G. Display	None	James E G
2023000051904	06/06/23 20:44	1260 MAIN	Bruce Cart		1 J. Use of Fi	None	Jason P Ga
2023000052286	06/07/23 21:16	19 CHAND	Thomas E		15 M. Display	None	James E G
2023000052308	06/07/23 22:47	3 OXFORD	Matthew Ar		1 H. Use of E	None	James E G
2023000052308	06/07/23 22:47	3 OXFORD	Jonathan A		2	None	James E G
2023000052308	06/07/23 22:47	3 OXFORD	Alex J Mag		3	None	James E G
2023000052672	06/08/23 19:23	6 PATTISC	Alexander I		2	None	Donald A L
2023000053291	06/10/23 14:31	2 WASHIN	Patrick Dor		1 G. Display	None	Armando C
2023000053515	06/11/23 09:02	7 SHIRLEY	Adam Bullc		1 I. Display o	None	Joseph A A
2023000053515	06/11/23 09:02	7 SHIRLEY	David C Mc		4 I. Display o	None	Adam Bullc
2023000053941	06/12/23 14:26	137 PLEAS	Timothy M		4 M. Display	None	Timothy M
2023000053941	06/12/23 14:26	137 PLEAS	Daniel Peni		1 M. Display	None	Timothy M
2023000054095	06/12/23 19:29	3 BROOKS	Brandon Fl		2 H. Use of E	Injury Resu	Daniel F Fa
2023000054101	06/12/23 19:45	1 OREAD	F Patrick Har		5 I. Display o	None	Michael A C
2023000054753	06/14/23 12:41	455 MAIN	§ Patrick Dor		3 K. Persona	None	Donna M B
2023000054859	06/14/23 17:02	190 MOUN	Karolina A		1 K. Persona	None	Steven T B
2023000054859	06/14/23 17:02	190 MOUN	Timothy Cu		6	None	Steven T B
2023000054859	06/14/23 17:02	190 MOUN	Jack Dube		4	None	Steven T B
2023000056067	06/17/23 13:00	83 ELM ST	WILLIAM F		1	None	None
2023000057419	06/21/23 13:06	33 PERRY	Daniel Peni		1 I. Display o	None	Timothy M
2023000058115	06/23/23 08:29	9 PLEASA	Adam Bullc		1 I. Display o	None	Joseph A A
2023000058115	06/23/23 08:29	9 PLEASA	James D'Ai		3 G. Display	None	Adam Bullc
2023000058167	06/23/23 10:57	111 COUN	DUY CHAL		1 I. Display o	None	Shawn M B
2023000058167	06/23/23 10:57	111 COUN	Irving Rosa		4 G. Display	None	Gerald S O
2023000058167	06/23/23 10:57	111 COUN	Christophe		3 I. Display o	None	Gerald S O
2023000058355	06/23/23 18:38	39 BOYS &	Matthew Ar		1 G. Display	None	Jason R Pc
2023000058355	06/23/23 18:38	39 BOYS &	Alain-Bern		2 G. Display	None	Jason R Pc
2023000059210	06/26/23 09:40	26 QUEEN	John L Bos		2	None	Aaron R Tr
2023000059527	45104.1485	3 PLEASAN	Trevon Coc		3	None	Matthew A
2023000059527	45104.1485	3 PLEASAN	Aaron Petri		5	None	Matthew A
2023000060025	45105.40874	20 ELY ST	V Neil F O'Co		2	None	Michael J B
2023000060662	45106.77266	28 LODI ST	Angel A Arc		2 I. Display o	None	William F P
2023000060662	45106.77266	28 LODI ST	James Con		4 I. Display o	None	Shane M M
2023000060933	45107.45775	17 TROWB	Adam Bullc		7 I. Display o	None	John L Boss
2023000060933	45107.45775	17 TROWB	DUY CHAU		6 I. Display o	None	Shawn M B
2023000060933	45107.45775	17 TROWB	Bruce Cart		1 I. Display o	None	Matthew C
2023000060933	45107.45775	17 TROWB	Michael Ha		3 I. Display o	None	Adam Bullc

Notified

06/01/23 02:19	Report Run July 4	
06/03/23 14:30	G. Display of Electronic Control Device	6
06/03/23 22:34	K. Personal Weapon	2
06/04/23 03:03	H. Use of Electronic Control Device	2
06/04/23 03:19	B. Use of OC Spray	0
06/04/23 04:58	I. Display of Firearm	18
06/05/23 20:16	M. Display of K-9	3
06/06/23 20:26	N. Use of K-9	0
06/06/23 20:57	A. Display of OC Spray	0
06/07/23 00:00	J. Use of Firearm	1
06/07/23 23:05		32
06/07/23 23:26		
06/07/23 23:32		
06/08/23 21:27		
06/10/23 17:05		
06/11/23 10:29		
06/11/23 10:59		
06/12/23 23:06		
06/12/23 15:16		
06/12/23 21:13		
06/12/23 20:00		
06/14/23 13:28		
06/14/23 20:01		
06/14/23 17:30		
06/14/23 20:08		
06/17/23 14:41		
06/21/23 15:05		
06/23/23 09:13		
06/23/23 10:00		
06/23/23 12:19		
06/23/23 12:53		
06/23/23 12:44		
06/23/23 19:19		
06/23/23 18:23		
06/26/23 10:59		
45104.18524		
45104.1923		
45105.51949		
45106.83823		
45106.79169		
45107.57565		
45107.61443		
45107.56166		
45107.57132		

Incident No	Date / Time	Location	Officer	Narr
2023000061450	07/01/23 12:37	2 WASHIN	Jovani Moji	1
2023000061695	07/02/23 00:53	24 CHARL	Devin Jord	2
2023000061724	07/02/23 02:32	64 WATER	RYAN CAN	1
2023000061724	07/02/23 02:32	64 WATER	Domenic S	5
2023000061724	07/02/23 02:32	64 WATER	Maxwell Me	4
2023000061724	07/02/23 02:32	64 WATER	Tyler R Ste	7
2023000061724	07/02/23 02:32	64 WATER	Rachel E F	6
2023000061883	07/02/23 16:13	184 CHANI	Allan J Bur	3
2023000061910	07/02/23 17:11	60 CUTLE	Elias Baez	1
2023000061910	07/02/23 17:11	60 CUTLE	Dominic Ma	2
2023000061910	07/02/23 17:11	60 CUTLE	Rachel E F	3
2023000062176	07/03/23 12:39	400 PARK	Sean P Mc	1
2023000062176	07/03/23 12:39	400 PARK	John L Bos	7
2023000062176	07/03/23 12:39	400 PARK	Paul A Key	5
2023000062176	07/03/23 12:39	400 PARK	Michael Div	8
2023000062176	07/03/23 12:39	400 PARK	David C Mc	4
2023000062176	07/03/23 12:39	400 PARK	Nicholas A	3
2023000063393	07/06/23 11:52	119 BELM	Anthony Lo	2
2023000063574	07/06/23 17:54	205 HOPE	Michael P S	1
2023000063574	07/06/23 17:54	205 HOPE	Nicholas D	2
2023000063750	07/07/23 08:40	51 COLBY	Andrew J C	32
2023000063750	07/07/23 08:40	51 COLBY	Terrence G	31
2023000063750	07/07/23 08:40	51 COLBY	Timothy M	37
2023000063750	07/07/23 08:40	51 COLBY	John L Bos	15
2023000063750	07/07/23 08:40	51 COLBY	Ronald P R	41
2023000063750	07/07/23 08:40	51 COLBY	Michael A S	46
2023000063750	07/07/23 08:40	51 COLBY	Terrence O	44
2023000063750	07/07/23 08:40	51 COLBY	Jose M Luç	47
2023000063750	07/07/23 08:40	51 COLBY	Ramon L R	49
2023000063750	07/07/23 08:40	51 COLBY	DUY CHAL	48
2023000063750	07/07/23 08:40	51 COLBY	Michael Div	5
2023000063750	07/07/23 08:40	51 COLBY	Daniel Pen	21
2023000063750	07/07/23 08:40	51 COLBY	Nicholas D	16
2023000063750	07/07/23 08:40	51 COLBY	D'Angelo F	33
2023000063750	07/07/23 08:40	51 COLBY	Noel Ortiz	34
2023000063750	07/07/23 08:40	51 COLBY	Matthew St	1
2023000063750	07/07/23 08:40	51 COLBY	Jovani Moji	3
2023000063750	07/07/23 08:40	51 COLBY	Maxwell Me	25
2023000063750	07/07/23 08:40	51 COLBY	Nicholas A	27
2023000063794	07/07/23 12:03	40 MILTON	Anthony Lo	2
2023000064566	07/09/23 12:19	22 JAQUE	Michael Div	3
2023000065432	07/11/23 16:56	1 HAWLEY	Bruce Cart	3
2023000065582	07/12/23 01:13	93 GRAND	James Dalt	4
2023000065932	07/12/23 22:00	507 GRAF	Tyler R Ste	1
2023000065995	07/13/23 04:52	22 BANCR	Elmer Diaz	1
2023000066491	07/14/23 07:00	4 LUCIAN	S Erik C Lac	1

2023000066619	07/14/23	12:11	86	CUTLEF Sean P Mc	29
2023000066619	07/14/23	12:11	86	CUTLEF Robert P Ti	16
2023000066619	07/14/23	12:11	86	CUTLEF Timothy M	32
2023000066619	07/14/23	12:11	86	CUTLEF Terrence O	13
2023000066619	07/14/23	12:11	86	CUTLEF Matthew C	2
2023000066619	07/14/23	12:11	86	CUTLEF Michael Div	12
2023000066619	07/14/23	12:11	86	CUTLEF Patrick Dor	14
2023000066619	07/14/23	12:11	86	CUTLEF Bruce Cart	3
2023000066619	07/14/23	12:11	86	CUTLEF Michael T F	7
2023000066619	07/14/23	12:11	86	CUTLEF Anthony Lo	6
2023000066619	07/14/23	12:11	86	CUTLEF Matthew St	9
2023000066619	07/14/23	12:11	86	CUTLEF Nicholas A	28
2023000066619	07/14/23	12:11	86	CUTLEF Joseph F R	4
2023000066619	07/14/23	12:11	86	CUTLEF Jafet L Orti	15
2023000066919	07/15/23	00:45	52	HOLLY\ Devin Jord	2
2023000066919	07/15/23	00:45	52	HOLLY\ George Sm	1
2023000066919	07/15/23	00:45	52	HOLLY\ Trevon Coc	3
2023000066942	07/15/23	01:48	62	UPLANI George Sm	2
2023000066942	07/15/23	01:48	62	UPLANI Juan N Mie	1
2023000066989	07/15/23	07:15	25	DENMA Jafet L Orti	1
2023000067258	07/15/23	21:16	10	MARAN Paul A Key	1
2023000067258	07/15/23	21:16	10	MARAN Sean M Su	3
2023000067258	07/15/23	21:16	10	MARAN Joel Delgac	2
2023000070909	07/25/23	05:03	5	RISSO C Juan J Vall	2
2023000071252	07/26/23	03:56	243	LINCO RYAN CAN	4
2023000071252	07/26/23	03:56	243	LINCO Noel Ortiz	3
2023000071320	07/26/23	10:02	111	COUN' John L Bos	1
2023000072974	07/30/23	13:05	36	PAINÉ Justin Man:	2
2023000072974	07/30/23	13:05	36	PAINÉ Irving Rosa	3
2023000072974	07/30/23	13:05	36	PAINÉ Nikolas E K	1
2023000073113	07/30/23	19:55	130	MILLBI Rachel E F	2
2023000073113	07/30/23	19:55	130	MILLBI Jackson M	3
2023000073113	07/30/23	19:55	130	MILLBI Wesley Loj	1
2023000073119	07/30/23	20:23	14	PELHAM Jonathan A	1
2023000073570	07/31/23	23:16	93	GRAND Devin Jord	3
2023000073570	07/31/23	23:16	93	GRAND James Dalt	6
2023000073570	07/31/23	23:16	93	GRAND Abdeljalil S	2



Implement	Injury	Supervisor	Notified
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	Complaint	Gerald S O	07/01/23 12:58
K. Personal Weapon	_None	Michael J S	07/02/23 04:24
M. Display of K-9	_None	Matthew A	07/02/23 02:50
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Matthew A	07/02/23 04:56
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Matthew A	07/02/23 04:41
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Matthew A	07/02/23 05:20
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Matthew A	07/02/23 04:58
_None	_None	Allan J Bur	07/02/23 19:58
_None	Complaint	Brendon A	07/02/23 18:20
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Brendon A	07/02/23 19:05
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Brendon A	07/02/23 19:13
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Shawn M B	07/03/23 13:45
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Aaron R Tr	07/03/23 15:01
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Jeffrey P C	07/03/23 15:24
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Jeffrey P C	07/03/23 15:08
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Jeffrey P C	07/03/23 14:31
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Jeffrey P C	07/03/23 14:05
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	_None _No	07/07/23 11:12
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Richard P I	07/06/23 20:10
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Richard P I	07/06/23 19:11
J. Use of Firearm	Injury Resu	Carl J Sup	07/07/23 00:00
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Joseph J S	07/07/23 00:00
M. Display of K-9	_None	Timothy M	07/07/23 00:00
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Aaron R Tr	07/08/23 11:21
L. Tool of Immediate Opportunity	_None	Andrew J C	07/07/23 00:00
J. Use of Firearm	Visible Inju	Joseph J S	07/07/23 00:00
I. Display of Firearm	Injury Resu	Shawn M B	07/07/23 00:00
J. Use of Firearm	Visible Inju	Joseph J S	07/07/23 00:00
J. Use of Firearm	Injury Resu	Joseph J S	07/07/23 17:11
J. Use of Firearm	Injury Resu	Joseph J S	07/10/23 14:56
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Jeffrey P C	07/07/23 22:00
N. Use of K-9	Visible Inju	Timothy M	07/07/23 22:00
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Shawn M B	07/07/23 00:00
I. Display of Firearm	Visible Inju	Shawn M B	07/07/23 23:00
M. Display of K-9	_None	Jarrett J W	07/07/23 00:00
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Michael A S	07/07/23 13:16
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Michael A S	07/07/23 12:52
I. Display of Firearm	Visible Inju	Shawn M B	07/07/23 21:30
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Jeffrey P C	07/07/23 00:00
_None	_None	_None _No	07/07/23 13:10
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Adam Bullc	07/09/23 14:55
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Jason P G	07/11/23 17:58
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Kevin J Ma	07/12/23 02:28
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Daniel F F	07/12/23 23:22
H. Use of Electronic Control Device	_None	Michael J S	07/13/23 07:18
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Jeffrey P C	07/14/23 13:42



I. Display of Firearm	_None	Shawn M B	07/14/23	00:00
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Michael J F	07/14/23	16:13
L. Tool of Immediate Opportunity	_None	Donna M B	07/14/23	00:00
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Shawn M B	07/14/23	15:30
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Donna M B	07/14/23	14:26
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Robert T O	07/14/23	15:22
I. Display of Firearm	Complaint c	Donna M B	07/14/23	15:48
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Jason P G	07/14/23	14:41
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Stephen L I	07/14/23	14:50
I. Display of Firearm	_None	_None _No	07/14/23	14:41
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Michael A S	07/14/23	15:09
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Shawn M B	07/14/23	00:00
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Christopher	07/14/23	14:44
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Christopher	07/14/23	15:49
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Michael J S	07/15/23	02:44
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Michael J S	07/15/23	01:31
_None	_None	Michael J S	07/15/23	00:50
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	JOSEPH W	07/15/23	02:56
H. Use of Electronic Control Device	Visible Inju	JOSEPH W	07/15/23	02:52
K. Personal Weapon	_None	Gerald S O	07/15/23	08:45
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Daniel F F	07/15/23	21:57
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Daniel F F	07/15/23	22:37
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Daniel F F	07/15/23	21:58
K. Personal Weapon	_None	Matthew A	07/25/23	05:30
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Richard P F	07/26/23	05:03
M. Display of K-9	_None	Richard P F	07/26/23	05:17
I. Display of Firearm	_None	John L Bos	07/26/23	12:23
_None	_None	Jeffrey P C	07/30/23	13:56
L. Tool of Immediate Opportunity	_None	Jeffrey P C	07/30/23	14:24
_None	_None	Jeffrey P C	07/30/23	13:40
_None	_None	Daniel F F	07/30/23	22:28
_None	_None	Daniel F F	07/30/23	22:29
_None	_None	Daniel F F	07/30/23	23:02
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Michael A C	07/30/23	21:05
G. Display of Electronic Control Device	_None	Matthew A	08/01/23	01:46
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Matthew A	08/01/23	01:18
I. Display of Firearm	_None	Matthew A	08/01/23	01:14

Report Run August 25

G. Display of Electronic Control Device	10
K. Personal Weapon	2
H. Use of Electronic Control Device	2
B. Use of OC Spray	0
I. Display of Firearm	43
M. Display of K-9	3
N. Use of K-9	1
A. Display of OC Spray	0
J. Use of Firearm	5
E. Display of Baton	0
F. Use of Baton	0
	66



Report Run September 05

G. Display of Electronic Control Device	3
K. Personal Weapon	2
H. Use of Electronic Control Device	3
B. Use of OC Spray	0
I. Display of Firearm	14
M. Display of K-9	2
N. Use of K-9	0
A. Display of OC Spray	1
J. Use of Firearm	0
E. Display of Baton	0
F. Use of Baton	0
	25





Report Run October 03

G. Display of Electronic Control Device	0
K. Personal Weapon	0
H. Use of Electronic Control Device	0
B. Use of OC Spray	0
I. Display of Firearm	0
M. Display of K-9	0
N. Use of K-9	0
A. Display of OC Spray	0
J. Use of Firearm	0
E. Display of Baton	0
F. Use of Baton	0
	0



**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts**  
**Executive Office of Public Safety and Security**  
 Office of Grants & Research  
 Research and Policy Analysis Division  
 Ten Park Plaza, Suite 3720  
 Boston, Massachusetts 02116

**Electronic Control Weapons (ECW) Use Reporting Form**

**Calendar Year 2018**

Agency Name: Worcester			
Name of Chief, Commissioner, or Agency Head: Chief Steven Sargent		Name of Individual Completing Report: Sergeant Shawn M. Barbale	
Contact Telephone: (508) 799-8669	Ext.	Contact Email: shawnbarbale@yahoo.com	Date Submitted: <i>mm/dd/yyyy</i> 09/17/2018

Semi-Annual Reporting Period	Time Period	Report Due Date
<input checked="" type="radio"/> 1st	January 1, 2018 – June 30, 2018	July 31, 2018
<input type="radio"/> 2nd	July 1, 2018 – December 31, 2018	January 31, 2019

**Important!**

- **Collection of these data is authorized and required under MGL ch.170 sec. 2 of the Acts of 2004.**
- EOPSS is mandated to publish these data annually. Annual reports are posted on the EOPSS website.
- Only provide information that reflects use of ECWs *during this semi-annual reporting period only.*
- Submit the completed report to [ecw@MassMail.State.MA.US](mailto:ecw@MassMail.State.MA.US) or fax it to Katie Sharkey at 617.725.0260.
- Contact Katie Sharkey by phone (617.725.3311) or via email ([ecw@MassMail.State.MA.US](mailto:ecw@MassMail.State.MA.US)) with any questions or concerns.



## PART I. AGENCY INFORMATION

1. How many sworn officers were in your department at the end of this reporting period?  
*Include all part-time, full-time, reserve and other officers employed by your department.*

450

2. How many sworn officers have completed the approved training program for ECWs to date?  
*Include all part-time, full-time, reserve and other officers employed by your department.*

108

3. How many ECWs does your department own?

114

4. How many sworn officers who have completed the approved training program for ECWs carried ECWs during this reporting period?  
*Include all part-time, full-time, reserve and other officers employed by your department.*

104

5. How many ECW involved *incidents* occurred during this reporting period?

26

- See next page for definition of an *ECW incident*.
- **If no incidents occurred, report a value of zero (0) leave remaining questions blank. Submit entire form.**



## PART II. INCIDENT LEVEL INFORMATION

### DEFINITIONS FOR SECTION II

#### ***ECW Incident***

- An event in which an officer (or a group of officers) issued a warning and/or deployed an ECW on a single subject.

#### ***ECW Contact***

- Each individual officer's deployment, warning, or display of an ECW towards a single subject.

*Example:* Four officers respond to one call and only one officer issues a warning and a second officer deploys a weapon on a single subject. This would be one incident and two contacts (e.g., 1 and 1b).

#### ***ECW Warning Types***

- **Verbal/visual warning** – any spoken words or display of the ECW that would indicate to a subject that an ECW may be used. This warning can include:

1) Any direct wording to a subject indicating or implying that an ECW will be used:

*Example:* Displaying ECW and shouting, “Stop!”

2) Any indirect wording that a subject may overhear indicating or implying that an ECW is about to be deployed.

*Example:* A warning to other officers that an ECW is about to be deployed: “Taser, Taser, Taser”

- **Laser warning** - laser function of the ECW is utilized as a warning.
- **Spark warning** - spark function of the ECW is utilized as a warning.

#### ***ECW Deployment Types***

- Probe Deployment – the probe function of the ECW is utilized (includes follow-up drive stuns when a single probe is still attached).
- Stun Deployment – the drive stun function of the ECW is utilized.



1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Incident Number	Weapon Serial Number	Weapon Color	Date of Incident	Warning	Verbal/Visual Warning	Laser Warning	Spark Warning
List the incident number sequentially (1,2,3).  <b>Do not list in-house incident numbers</b>  <i>For incidents with more than one officer use same incident number and chronological letter suffix.</i>	List the serial number of the ECW weapon that was involved.	Indicate the color of the ECW device.	List the date in which the incident occurred.  <i>mm/dd/yyyy</i>	Was an ECW warning given at any point during the incident?	a. Was a verbal/visual warning given?  b. Did subject submit to verbal/visual warning?	a. Was a laser warning given?  b. Did subject submit to laser warning?	a. Was a spark warning given?  b. Did subject submit to spark warning?
				<b>Select:</b> <b>Yes or No</b> <i>If No, skip to question 10</i>	<b>Select:</b> <b>Yes or No</b> <i>If No, skip to question 7</i>	<b>Select:</b> <b>Yes or No</b> <i>If No, skip to question 8</i>	<b>Select:</b> <b>Yes or No</b> <i>If No, skip to question 9</i>
EX 1	XX12345	Yellow	01/02/2015	Yes	Yes	No	No
EX 1b	C23456	Black	01/02/2015	No			
EX 2	11234DE	Yellow	02/05/2015	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
01	x13007HFW	Yellow	01/01/2018	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
02	x130039MP	Yellow	02/13/2018	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
03	x13002MVO	Yellow	02/15/2018	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
04	x13002ME2	Yellow	02/16/2018	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
05	x13001N5V	Yellow	01/27/2018	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
06	x13004T36	Yellow	01/01/2018	Yes	Yes	No	No
07	x13001NM4	Yellow	01/23/2018	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
08	x13004T3A	Yellow	01/06/2018	Yes	Yes	No	No
09	x13002N26	Yellow	02/03/2018	Yes	Yes	No	No
10	x13004T35	Yellow	02/10/2018	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
11	x13004T35	Yellow	02/15/2018	Yes	Yes	Yes	No

Line number	9 Submission	10 Probe Deployments		11 Stun Deployments		12 Subject Sex	13 Subject Race	14 DOB
	If the subject submitted to any ECW warning type, did submission continue throughout the duration of the entire incident?  <b>Select:</b> Yes or No  If the subject did not submit to any ECW warning types, leave blank	a. Indicate the number of 2 dart probe deployments.	b. Indicate the number of 5 second cycle deployments	c. Did subject submit to probe deployments?	a. Indicate the number of stun deployments.	b. Did subject submit to stun deployments?	With the exception of Hispanic or Latino consider all race categories as being of non-Hispanic origin  <b>Select:</b> White Black Hispanic or Latino American Indian/Alaska Native Asian Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander Two or more races Other (please specify on the line) Unknown	Subject date of birth Leave blank if unknown.  mm/dd/yyyy
EX	No	0	3	Yes	2	Yes	White	05/10/1965
EX		1		Yes	0	Male	White	05/10/1965
EX	Yes	0			0	Female	American Indian/Alaska Native	12/01/1948
01	Yes	0	0	No	0	Male	Black	11/05/2000
02	Yes	0	0	No	0	Male	Hispanic or Latir	07/13/1977
03	Yes	0	0	No	0	Male	White	03/23/1976
04	Yes	0	0	No	0	Male	White	09/08/1974
05	No	1	1	Yes	0	Male	White	08/18/1984
06	No	0	0	No	1	Male	Hispanic or Latir	08/15/1996
07	Yes	0	0	No	0	Male	Hispanic or Latir	07/02/1989
08	Yes	0	0	No	0	Male	White	04/22/1961
09	No	1	1	No	1	Male	Black	02/21/1995
10	Yes	0	0	No	0	Male	Hispanic or Latir	02/09/2001
11	Yes	0	0	No	0	Male	White	03/23/1976




**Need more pages?**

Use the following pages to report additional cases. If additional space is still needed, copy the original blank file and complete.

1	2	3	4	5	6		7		8
Incident Number	Weapon Serial Number	Weapon Color	Date of Incident	Warning	Verbal/Visual Warning		Laser Warning		Spark Warning
List the incident number sequentially (1,2,3).  <b>Do not list in-house incident numbers</b>  <i>For incidents with more than one officer use same incident number and chronological letter suffix.</i>	List the serial number of the ECW weapon that was involved.	Indicate the color of the ECW device.	List the date in which the incident occurred.  <i>mm/dd/yyyy</i>	Was an ECW warning given at any point during the incident?	a. Was a verbal/visual warning given?	b. Did subject submit to verbal/visual warning?	a. Was a laser warning given?	b. Did subject submit to laser warning?	a. Was a spark warning given?  b. Did subject submit to spark warning?
				<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 10	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 7	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 8	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 9	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No
EX 1	XX12345	Yellow	01/02/2015	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No
EX 1b	C23456	Black	01/02/2015	No					
EX 2	11234DE	Yellow	02/05/2015	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Yes
12	x13004T35	Yellow	02/25/2018	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
13	x13001PA9	Yellow	03/12/2018	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No
14	x13001P71	Yellow	03/04/2018	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No
15	x13004T3A	Yellow	03/22/2018	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
16	x13004T36	Yellow	03/01/2018	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
17	x13001NHV	Yellow	04/08/2018	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No
18	x13001P92	Yellow	04/17/2018	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No
19	x13001NHC	Yellow	04/04/2018	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
20	x13002ME2	Yellow	04/17/2018	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No
21	x13002MVD	Yellow	04/24/2018	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No
22	x130038YX	Yellow	04/24/2018	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No

Line number

Line number	9 Submission	10 Probe Deployments		11 Stun Deployments		12 Subject Sex	13 Subject Race	14 DOB	
	<p>If the subject submitted to any ECW warning type, did submission continue throughout the duration of the entire incident?</p> <p><b>Select:</b> Yes or No</p> <p>If the subject did not submit to any ECW warning types, leave blank</p>	<p>a. Indicate the number of 2 dart probe deployments.</p>	<p>b. Indicate the number of 5 second cycle deployments</p>	<p>c. Did subject submit to probe deployments?</p> <p><b>Select:</b> Yes or No</p>	<p>a. Indicate the number of stun deployments.</p>	<p>b. Did subject submit to stun deployments?</p> <p><b>Select:</b> Yes or No</p>	<p><b>Select:</b> Male Female Non-Human (i.e. dog) If Non-human</p> <p>➔</p> 	<p>With the exception of Hispanic or Latino consider all race categories as being of non-Hispanic origin</p> <p><b>Select:</b> White Black Hispanic or Latino American Indian/Alaska Native Asian Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander Two or more races Other (please specify on the line) Unknown</p>	<p>Subject date of birth Leave blank if unknown.</p> <p>mm/dd/yyyy</p>
EX	No	0			2	Yes	Male	White	05/10/1965
EX		1	3	Yes	0		Male	White	05/10/1965
EX	Yes	0			0	Female	American Indian/Alaska Native	Native	12/01/1948
12	Yes	0	0	No	0	No	Hispanic or Latir		12/23/1996
13	No	0	0	No	2	Yes	Hispanic or Latir		01/17/1983
14	No	2	2	Yes	0	No	White		06/30/1991
15	Yes	0	0	No	0	No	White		02/18/1977
16	Yes	0	0	No	0	No	White		05/06/1999
17	No	1	1	Yes	0	No	White		09/30/1973
18	No	1	1	No	0	No	Hispanic or Latir		02/08/1979
19	Yes	0	0	No	0	No	White		08/04/1983
20	No	0	0	No	0	No	Hispanic or Latir		02/08/1979
21	No	1	2	Yes	0	No	Black		05/31/1986
22	Yes	0	0	No	0	No	Black		10/30/1990

1	2	3	4	5	6		7		8
Incident Number	Weapon Serial Number	Weapon Color	Date of Incident	Warning	Verbal/Visual Warning		Laser Warning		Spark Warning
List the incident number sequentially (1,2,3).  <b>Do not list in-house incident numbers</b>  <i>For incidents with more than one officer use same incident number and chronological letter suffix.</i>	List the serial number of the ECW weapon that was involved.	Indicate the color of the ECW device.	List the date in which the incident occurred.  <i>mm/dd/yyyy</i>	Was an ECW warning given at any point during the incident?	a. Was a verbal/visual warning given?	b. Did subject submit to verbal/visual warning?	a. Was a laser warning given?	b. Did subject submit to laser warning?	a. Was a spark warning given?  b. Did subject submit to spark warning?
				<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 10	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 7	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 8	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 9	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 9	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No
EX 1	XX12345	Yellow	01/02/2015	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No
EX 1b	C23456	Black	01/02/2015	No					
EX 2	11234DE	Yellow	02/05/2015	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Yes
01	x13007HFW	1	01/01/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
02	x130039MP	1	02/13/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
03	x13002MVO	1	02/15/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
04	x13002ME2	1	02/16/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
05	x13001N5V	1	01/27/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
06	x13004T36	1	01/01/2018	1	1	0	0	0	0
07	x13001NM4	1	01/23/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
08	x13004T3A	1	01/06/2018	1	1	1	0	0	0
09	x13002N26	1	02/03/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
10	x13004T35	1	02/10/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
11	x13004T35	1	02/15/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0

Line number



9	10		11		12	13	14
Submission	Probe Deployments		Stun Deployments		Subject Sex	Subject Race	DOB
If the subject submitted to any ECW warning type, did submission continue throughout the duration of the entire incident?	a. Indicate the number of 2 dart probe deployments.	b. Indicate the number of 5 second cycle deployments	c. Did subject submit to probe deployments?	a. Indicate the number of stun deployments.	b. Did subject submit to stun deployments?	With the exception of Hispanic or Latino consider all race categories as being of non-Hispanic origin	Subject date of birth Leave blank if unknown.
Select: Yes or No  If the subject did not submit to any ECW warning types, leave blank	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 11)	Select: Yes or No	Select: Yes or No	Select: Male Female Non-Human (i.e. dog) If Non-human	Select: White Black Hispanic or Latino American Indian/Alaska Native Asian Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander Two or more races Other (please specify on the line) Unknown		mm/dd/yyyy
Line number							
EX	No	0		2	Yes	White	05/10/1965
EX	1	3	Yes	0		White	05/10/1965
EX	0			0	Female	American Indian/Alaska Native	12/01/1948
01	1	0	0	0	0	2	11/05/2000
02	1	0	0	0	0	3	07/13/1977
03	1	0	0	0	0	1	03/23/1976
04	1	0	0	0	0	1	09/08/1974
05	0	1	1	0	0	1	08/18/1984
06	0	0	0	1	1	3	08/15/1996
07	1	0	0	0	0	3	07/02/1989
08	1	0	0	0	0	1	04/22/1961
09	0	1	0	1	1	2	02/21/1995
10	1	0	0	0	0	3	02/09/2001
11	1	0	0	0	0	1	03/23/1976



**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts**  
**Executive Office of Public Safety and Security**  
Office of Grants & Research  
Research and Policy Analysis Division  
Ten Park Plaza, Suite 3720  
Boston, Massachusetts 02116

**Electronic Control Weapons (ECW) Use Reporting Form**

**Calendar Year 2018**

Agency Name:			
348			
Name of Chief, Commissioner, or Agency Head:		Name of Individual Completing Report:	
Chief Steven Sargent		Sergeant Shawn M. Barbale	
Contact Telephone:	Ext.	Contact Email:	Date Submitted: <i>mm/dd/yyyy</i>
(508) 799-8669		shawnbarbale@yahoo.com	09/17/2018

Semi-Annual Reporting Period	Time Period	Report Due Date
<input type="radio"/> 1st	January 1, 2018 – June 30, 2018	July 31, 2018
<input type="radio"/> 2nd	July 1, 2018 – December 31, 2018	January 31, 2019

**Important!**

- **Collection of these data is authorized and required under MGL ch.170 sec. 2 of the Acts of 2004.**
- EOPSS is mandated to publish these data annually. Annual reports are posted on the EOPSS website.
- Only provide information that reflects use of ECWs *during this semi-annual reporting period only.*
- Submit the completed report to [ecw@MassMail.State.MA.US](mailto:ecw@MassMail.State.MA.US) or fax it to Katie Sharkey at 617.725.0260.
- Contact Katie Sharkey by phone (617.725.3311) or via email ([ecw@MassMail.State.MA.US](mailto:ecw@MassMail.State.MA.US)) with any questions or concerns.

## PART I. AGENCY INFORMATION

1. How many sworn officers were in your department at the end of this reporting period?  
*Include all part-time, full-time, reserve and other officers employed by your department.*

450

2. How many sworn officers have completed the approved training program for ECWs to date?  
*Include all part-time, full-time, reserve and other officers employed by your department.*

108

3. How many ECWs does your department own?

114

4. How many sworn officers who have completed the approved training program for ECWs carried ECWs during this reporting period?  
*Include all part-time, full-time, reserve and other officers employed by your department.*

104

5. How many ECW involved *incidents* occurred during this reporting period?

26

- See next page for definition of an *ECW incident*.
- **If no incidents occurred, report a value of zero (0) leave remaining questions blank. Submit entire form.**



## PART II. INCIDENT LEVEL INFORMATION

### DEFINITIONS FOR SECTION II

#### ***ECW Incident***

- An event in which an officer (or a group of officers) issued a warning and/or deployed an ECW on a single subject.

#### ***ECW Contact***

- Each individual officer's deployment, warning, or display of an ECW towards a single subject.

*Example:* Four officers respond to one call and only one officer issues a warning and a second officer deploys a weapon on a single subject. This would be one incident and two contacts (e.g., 1 and 1b).

#### ***ECW Warning Types***

- **Verbal/visual warning** – any spoken words or display of the ECW that would indicate to a subject that an ECW may be used. This warning can include:

1) Any direct wording to a subject indicating or implying that an ECW will be used:

*Example:* Displaying ECW and shouting, “Stop!”

2) Any indirect wording that a subject may overhear indicating or implying that an ECW is about to be deployed.

*Example:* A warning to other officers that an ECW is about to be deployed: “Taser, Taser, Taser”

- **Laser warning** - laser function of the ECW is utilized as a warning.
- **Spark warning** - spark function of the ECW is utilized as a warning.

#### ***ECW Deployment Types***

- Probe Deployment – the probe function of the ECW is utilized (includes follow-up drive stuns when a single probe is still attached).
- Stun Deployment – the drive stun function of the ECW is utilized.



1	2	3	4	5	6		7		8
Incident Number	Weapon Serial Number	Weapon Color	Date of Incident	Warning	Verbal/Visual Warning		Laser Warning		Spark Warning
List the incident number sequentially (1,2,3).  <b>Do not list in-house incident numbers</b>  <i>For incidents with more than one officer use same incident number and chronological letter suffix.</i>	List the serial number of the ECW weapon that was involved.	Indicate the color of the ECW device.	List the date in which the incident occurred.  <i>mm/dd/yyyy</i>	Was an ECW warning given at any point during the incident?	a. Was a verbal/visual warning given?	b. Did subject submit to verbal/visual warning?	a. Was a laser warning given?	b. Did subject submit to laser warning?	a. Was a spark warning given?  b. Did subject submit to spark warning?
				<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 10	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 7	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 8	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 9	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No
EX 1	XX12345	Yellow	01/02/2015	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No
EX 1b	C23456	Black	01/02/2015	No					
EX 2	11234DE	Yellow	02/05/2015	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Yes
01	x13007HFW	1	01/01/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
02	x130039MP	1	02/13/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
03	x13002MVO	1	02/15/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
04	x13002ME2	1	02/16/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
05	x13001N5V	1	01/27/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
06	x13004T36	1	01/01/2018	1	1	0	0	0	0
07	x13001NM4	1	01/23/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
08	x13004T3A	1	01/06/2018	1	1	1	0	0	0
09	x13002N26	1	02/03/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
10	x13004T35	1	02/10/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
11	x13004T35	1	02/15/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0

Line number

9	10		11		12	13	14
Submission	Probe Deployments		Stun Deployments		Subject Sex	Subject Race	DOB
If the subject submitted to any ECW warning type, did submission continue throughout the duration of the entire incident?	a. Indicate the number of 2 dart probe deployments.	b. Indicate the number of 5 second cycle deployments.	c. Did subject submit to probe deployments?	a. Indicate the number of stun deployments.	b. Did subject submit to stun deployments?	With the exception of Hispanic or Latino consider all race categories as being of non-Hispanic origin	Subject date of birth Leave blank if unknown.
Select: Yes or No If the subject did not submit to any ECW warning types, leave blank	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 11)	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 12)	Select: Yes or No	Select: Yes or No	Select: Male Female Non-Human (i.e. dog) If Non-human	Select: White Black Hispanic or Latino American Indian/Alaska Native Asian Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander Two or more races Other (please specify on the line) Unknown	mm/dd/yyyy
Line number							
EX	No	0		2	Yes	White	05/10/1965
EX	1	3	Yes	0		White	05/10/1965
EX	0	0		0	Female	American Indian/Alaska Native	12/01/1948
01	1	0	0	0	1	2	11/05/2000
02	1	0	0	0	1	3	07/13/1977
03	1	0	0	0	1	1	03/23/1976
04	1	0	0	0	1	1	09/08/1974
05	0	1	1	0	1	1	08/18/1984
06	0	0	0	1	1	3	08/15/1996
07	1	0	0	0	1	3	07/02/1989
08	1	0	0	0	1	1	04/22/1961
09	0	1	0	1	1	2	02/21/1995
10	1	0	0	0	1	3	02/09/2001
11	1	0	0	0	1	1	03/23/1976



**Need more pages?**

Use the following pages to report additional cases. If additional space is still needed, copy the original blank file and complete.

1	2	3	4	5	6		7		8
Incident Number	Weapon Serial Number	Weapon Color	Date of Incident	Warning	Verbal/Visual Warning		Laser Warning		Spark Warning
List the incident number sequentially (1,2,3).  <b>Do not list in-house incident numbers</b>  <i>For incidents with more than one officer use same incident number and chronological letter suffix.</i>	List the serial number of the ECW weapon that was involved.	Indicate the color of the ECW device.	List the date in which the incident occurred.  <i>mm/dd/yyyy</i>	Was an ECW warning given at any point during the incident?	a. Was a verbal/visual warning given?	b. Did subject submit to verbal/visual warning?	a. Was a laser warning given?	b. Did subject submit to laser warning?	a. Was a spark warning given?  b. Did subject submit to spark warning?
				<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 10	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 7	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 8	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 9	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No
EX 1	XX12345	Yellow	01/02/2015	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No
EX 1b	C23456	Black	01/02/2015	No					
EX 2	11234DE	Yellow	02/05/2015	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Yes
12	x13004T35	1	02/25/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
13	x13001PA9	1	03/12/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
14	x13001P71	1	03/04/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
15	x13004T3A	1	03/22/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
16	x13004T36	1	03/01/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
17	x13001NHV	1	04/08/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
18	x13001P92	1	04/17/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
19	x13001NHC	1	04/04/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
20	x13002ME2	1	04/17/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
21	x13002MVD	1	04/24/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
22	x130038YX	1	04/24/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0

Line number



Line number	9 Submission	10 Probe Deployments		11 Stun Deployments		12 Subject Sex	13 Subject Race	14 DOB
	a. Indicate the number of 2 dart probe deployments.	b. Indicate the number of 5 second cycle deployments	c. Did subject submit to probe deployments?	a. Indicate the number of stun deployments.	b. Did subject submit to stun deployments?	Select: Male Female Non-Human (i.e. dog) If Non-human	With the exception of Hispanic or Latino consider all race categories as being of non-Hispanic origin	Subject date of birth Leave blank if unknown.
	Select: Yes or No If the subject did not submit to any ECW warning types, leave blank	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 11)	Select: Yes or No	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 12)	Select: Yes or No	Select: White Black Hispanic or Latino American Indian/Alaska Native Asian Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander Two or more races Other (please specify on the line) Unknown		mm/dd/yyyy
EX	No	0		2	Yes	Male	White	05/10/1965
EX		1	Yes	0		Male	White	05/10/1965
EX	Yes	0		0		Female	American Indian/Alaska Native	12/01/1948
12	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	12/23/1996
13	0	0	0	2	1	1	3	01/17/1983
14	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	06/30/1991
15	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	02/18/1977
16	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	05/06/1999
17	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	09/30/1973
18	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	02/08/1979
19	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	08/04/1983
20	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	02/08/1979
21	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	05/31/1986
22	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	10/30/1990



**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts**  
**Executive Office of Public Safety and Security**  
Office of Grants & Research  
Research and Policy Analysis Division  
Ten Park Plaza, Suite 3720  
Boston, Massachusetts 02116

**Electronic Control Weapons (ECW) Use Reporting Form**

**Calendar Year 2018**

Agency Name:			
348			
Name of Chief, Commissioner, or Agency Head:		Name of Individual Completing Report:	
Chief Steven Sargent		Sergeant Shawn M. Barbale	
Contact Telephone:	Ext.	Contact Email:	Date Submitted: <i>mm/dd/yyyy</i>
(508) 799-8669		shawnbarbale@yahoo.com	09/17/2018

Semi-Annual Reporting Period	Time Period	Report Due Date
<input type="radio"/> 1st	January 1, 2018 – June 30, 2018	July 31, 2018
<input type="radio"/> 2nd	July 1, 2018 – December 31, 2018	January 31, 2019

**Important!**

- **Collection of these data is authorized and required under MGL ch.170 sec. 2 of the Acts of 2004.**
- EOPSS is mandated to publish these data annually. Annual reports are posted on the EOPSS website.
- Only provide information that reflects use of ECWs *during this semi-annual reporting period only.*
- Submit the completed report to [ecw@MassMail.State.MA.US](mailto:ecw@MassMail.State.MA.US) or fax it to Katie Sharkey at 617.725.0260.
- Contact Katie Sharkey by phone (617.725.3311) or via email ([ecw@MassMail.State.MA.US](mailto:ecw@MassMail.State.MA.US)) with any questions or concerns.

## PART I. AGENCY INFORMATION

1. How many sworn officers were in your department at the end of this reporting period?  
*Include all part-time, full-time, reserve and other officers employed by your department.*

450

2. How many sworn officers have completed the approved training program for ECWs to date?  
*Include all part-time, full-time, reserve and other officers employed by your department.*

108

3. How many ECWs does your department own?

114

4. How many sworn officers who have completed the approved training program for ECWs carried ECWs during this reporting period?  
*Include all part-time, full-time, reserve and other officers employed by your department.*

104

5. How many ECW involved *incidents* occurred during this reporting period?

26

- See next page for definition of an *ECW incident*.
- **If no incidents occurred, report a value of zero (0) leave remaining questions blank. Submit entire form.**



## PART II. INCIDENT LEVEL INFORMATION

### DEFINITIONS FOR SECTION II

#### ***ECW Incident***

- An event in which an officer (or a group of officers) issued a warning and/or deployed an ECW on a single subject.

#### ***ECW Contact***

- Each individual officer's deployment, warning, or display of an ECW towards a single subject.

*Example:* Four officers respond to one call and only one officer issues a warning and a second officer deploys a weapon on a single subject. This would be one incident and two contacts (e.g., 1 and 1b).

#### ***ECW Warning Types***

- **Verbal/visual warning** – any spoken words or display of the ECW that would indicate to a subject that an ECW may be used. This warning can include:

1) Any direct wording to a subject indicating or implying that an ECW will be used:

*Example:* Displaying ECW and shouting, “Stop!”

2) Any indirect wording that a subject may overhear indicating or implying that an ECW is about to be deployed.

*Example:* A warning to other officers that an ECW is about to be deployed: “Taser, Taser, Taser”

- **Laser warning** - laser function of the ECW is utilized as a warning.
- **Spark warning** - spark function of the ECW is utilized as a warning.

#### ***ECW Deployment Types***

- Probe Deployment – the probe function of the ECW is utilized (includes follow-up drive stuns when a single probe is still attached).
- Stun Deployment – the drive stun function of the ECW is utilized.



1	2	3	4	5	6		7		8
Incident Number	Weapon Serial Number	Weapon Color	Date of Incident	Warning	Verbal/Visual Warning		Laser Warning		Spark Warning
List the incident number sequentially (1,2,3).  <b>Do not list in-house incident numbers</b>  <i>For incidents with more than one officer use same incident number and chronological letter suffix.</i>	List the serial number of the ECW weapon that was involved.	Indicate the color of the ECW device.	List the date in which the incident occurred.  <i>mm/dd/yyyy</i>	Was an ECW warning given at any point during the incident?	a. Was a verbal/visual warning given?	b. Did subject submit to verbal/visual warning?	a. Was a laser warning given?	b. Did subject submit to laser warning?	a. Was a spark warning given?  b. Did subject submit to spark warning?
				<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 10	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 7	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 8	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 9	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No
EX 1	XX12345	Yellow	01/02/2015	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No
EX 1b	C23456	Black	01/02/2015	No					
EX 2	11234DE	Yellow	02/05/2015	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Yes
01	x13007HFW	1	01/01/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
02	x130039MP	1	02/13/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
03	x13002MVO	1	02/15/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
04	x13002ME2	1	02/16/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
05	x13001N5V	1	01/27/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
06	x13004T36	1	01/01/2018	1	1	0	0	0	0
07	x13001NM4	1	01/23/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
08	x13004T3A	1	01/06/2018	1	1	1	0	0	0
09	x13002N26	1	02/03/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
10	x13004T35	1	02/10/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
11	x13004T35	1	02/15/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0

Line number

9	10		11		12	13	14
Submission	Probe Deployments		Stun Deployments		Subject Sex	Subject Race	DOB
If the subject submitted to any ECW warning type, did submission continue throughout the duration of the entire incident?	a. Indicate the number of 2 dart probe deployments.	b. Indicate the number of 5 second cycle deployments	c. Did subject submit to probe deployments?	a. Indicate the number of stun deployments.	b. Did subject submit to stun deployments?	With the exception of Hispanic or Latino consider all race categories as being of non-Hispanic origin	Subject date of birth Leave blank if unknown.
Select: Yes or No	Select: Yes or No		Select: Yes or No	Select: Male Female Non-Human (i.e. dog) If Non-human		Select: White Black Hispanic or Latino American Indian/Alaska Native Asian Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander Two or more races Other (please specify on the line) Unknown	mm/dd/yyyy
If the subject did not submit to any ECW warning types, leave blank	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 11)		Select: Yes or No	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 12)		STOP	
EX No	0	3	Yes	2	Yes	White	05/10/1965
EX Yes	1	0	Yes	0		White	05/10/1965
01	0	0	0	0	0	American Indian/Alaska Native	12/01/1948
02	0	0	0	0	0	2	11/05/2000
03	0	0	0	0	0	3	07/13/1977
04	0	0	0	0	0	1	03/23/1976
05	1	1	1	0	0	1	09/08/1974
06	0	0	0	1	1	3	08/18/1984
07	0	0	0	0	0	3	08/15/1996
08	0	0	0	0	0	3	07/02/1989
09	1	1	0	1	1	1	04/22/1961
10	0	0	0	0	0	2	02/21/1995
11	0	0	0	0	0	3	02/09/2001
11	0	0	0	0	0	1	03/23/1976



**Need more pages?**

Use the following pages to report additional cases. If additional space is still needed, copy the original blank file and complete.

1	2	3	4	5	6		7		8
Incident Number	Weapon Serial Number	Weapon Color	Date of Incident	Warning	Verbal/Visual Warning		Laser Warning		Spark Warning
List the incident number sequentially (1,2,3).  <b>Do not list in-house incident numbers</b>  <i>For incidents with more than one officer use same incident number and chronological letter suffix.</i>	List the serial number of the ECW weapon that was involved.	Indicate the color of the ECW device.	List the date in which the incident occurred.  <i>mm/dd/yyyy</i>	Was an ECW warning given at any point during the incident?	a. Was a verbal/visual warning given?	b. Did subject submit to verbal/visual warning?	a. Was a laser warning given?	b. Did subject submit to laser warning?	a. Was a spark warning given?  b. Did subject submit to spark warning?
				<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 10	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 7	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 8	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 9	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No
EX 1	XX12345	Yellow	01/02/2015	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No
EX 1b	C23456	Black	01/02/2015	No					
EX 2	11234DE	Yellow	02/05/2015	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Yes
12	x13004T35	1	02/25/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
13	x13001PA9	1	03/12/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
14	x13001P71	1	03/04/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
15	x13004T3A	1	03/22/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
16	x13004T36	1	03/01/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
17	x13001NHV	1	04/08/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
18	x13001P92	1	04/17/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
19	x13001NHC	1	04/04/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
20	x13002ME2	1	04/17/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
21	x13002MVD	1	04/24/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
22	x130038YX	1	04/24/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0



Line number	9 Submission	10 Probe Deployments		11 Stun Deployments		12 Subject Sex	13 Subject Race	14 DOB
	a. Indicate the number of 2 dart probe deployments.	b. Indicate the number of 5 second cycle deployments	c. Did subject submit to probe deployments?	a. Indicate the number of stun deployments.	b. Did subject submit to stun deployments?	Select: Male Female Non-Human (i.e. dog) If Non-human	With the exception of Hispanic or Latino consider all race categories as being of non-Hispanic origin	Subject date of birth Leave blank if unknown.
	Select: Yes or No If the subject did not submit to any ECW warning types, leave blank	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 11)	Select: Yes or No	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 12)	Select: Yes or No	Select: White Black Hispanic or Latino American Indian/Alaska Native Asian Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander Two or more races Other (please specify on the line) Unknown		mm/dd/yyyy
EX	No	0		2	Yes	Male	White	05/10/1965
EX		1	Yes	0		Male	White	05/10/1965
EX	Yes	0		0		Female	American Indian/Alaska Native	12/01/1948
12	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	12/23/1996
13	0	0	0	2	1	1	3	01/17/1983
14	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	06/30/1991
15	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	02/18/1977
16	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	05/06/1999
17	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	09/30/1973
18	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	02/08/1979
19	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	08/04/1983
20	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	02/08/1979
21	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	05/31/1986
22	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	10/30/1990



**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts**  
**Executive Office of Public Safety and Security**  
 Office of Grants & Research  
 Research and Policy Analysis Division  
 Ten Park Plaza, Suite 3720  
 Boston, Massachusetts 02116

**Electronic Control Weapons (ECW) Use Reporting Form**

**Calendar Year 2019**

Agency Name:			
348			
Name of Chief, Commissioner, or Agency Head:		Name of Individual Completing Report:	
Chief Steven Sargent		Sergeant Shawn M. Barbale	
Contact Telephone:	Ext.	Contact Email:	Date Submitted: <i>mm/dd/yyyy</i>
(508) 799-8669		shawnbarbale@yahoo.com	09/17/2018

Semi-Annual Reporting Period	Time Period	Report Due Date
<input type="radio"/> 1st	January 1, 2019 – June 30, 2019	July 31, 2019
<input type="radio"/> 2nd	July 1, 2019 – December 31, 2019	January 31, 2020

**Important!**

- **Collection of these data is authorized and required under MGL ch.170 sec. 2 of the Acts of 2004.**
- EOPSS is mandated to publish these data annually. Annual reports are posted on the EOPSS website.
- Only provide information that reflects use of ECWs *during this semi-annual reporting period only.*
- Submit the completed report to [electroniccontrolweapons@mass.gov](mailto:electroniccontrolweapons@mass.gov) or fax it to Katie Sharkey at 617.725.0260.
- Contact Katie Sharkey by phone (617.725.3311) or via email ([electroniccontrolweapons@mass.gov](mailto:electroniccontrolweapons@mass.gov) with any questions or concerns.

## PART I. AGENCY INFORMATION

1. How many sworn officers were in your department at the end of this reporting period?  
*Include all part-time, full-time, reserve and other officers employed by your department.*

450

2. How many sworn officers have completed the approved training program for ECWs to date?  
*Include all part-time, full-time, reserve and other officers employed by your department.*

108

3. How many ECWs does your department own?

114

4. How many sworn officers who have completed the approved training program for ECWs carried ECWs during this reporting period?  
*Include all part-time, full-time, reserve and other officers employed by your department.*

104

5. How many ECW involved *incidents* occurred during this reporting period?

26

- See next page for definition of an *ECW incident*.
- **If no incidents occurred, report a value of zero (0) leave remaining questions blank. Submit entire form.**



## PART II. INCIDENT LEVEL INFORMATION

### DEFINITIONS FOR SECTION II

#### ***ECW Incident***

- An event in which an officer (or a group of officers) issued a warning and/or deployed an ECW on a single subject.

#### ***ECW Contact***

- Each individual officer's deployment, warning, or display of an ECW towards a single subject.

*Example:* Four officers respond to one call and only one officer issues a warning and a second officer deploys a weapon on a single subject. This would be one incident and two contacts (e.g., 1 and 1b).

#### ***ECW Warning Types***

- **Verbal/visual warning** – any spoken words or display of the ECW that would indicate to a subject that an ECW may be used. This warning can include:

1) Any direct wording to a subject indicating or implying that an ECW will be used:

*Example:* Displaying ECW and shouting, “Stop!”

2) Any indirect wording that a subject may overhear indicating or implying that an ECW is about to be deployed.

*Example:* A warning to other officers that an ECW is about to be deployed: “Taser, Taser, Taser”

- **Laser warning** - laser function of the ECW is utilized as a warning.
- **Spark warning** - spark function of the ECW is utilized as a warning.


#### ***ECW Deployment Types***

- Probe Deployment – the probe function of the ECW is utilized (includes follow-up drive stuns when a single probe is still attached).
- Stun Deployment – the drive stun function of the ECW is utilized.



1	2	3	4	5	6		7		8
Incident Number	Weapon Serial Number	Weapon Color	Date of Incident	Warning	Verbal/Visual Warning		Laser Warning		Spark Warning
List the incident number sequentially (1,2,3).  <b>Do not list in-house incident numbers</b>  <i>For incidents with more than one officer use same incident number and chronological letter suffix.</i>	List the serial number of the ECW weapon that was involved.	Indicate the color of the ECW device.	List the date in which the incident occurred.  <i>mm/dd/yyyy</i>	Was an ECW warning given at any point during the incident?	a. Was a verbal/visual warning given?	b. Did subject submit to verbal/visual warning?	a. Was a laser warning given?	b. Did subject submit to laser warning?	a. Was a spark warning given?  b. Did subject submit to spark warning?
				<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 10	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 7	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 8	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 9	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No
EX 1	XX12345	Yellow	01/02/2015	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No
EX 1b	C23456	Black	01/02/2015	No					
EX 2	11234DE	Yellow	02/05/2015	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Yes
01	x13007HFW	1	01/01/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
02	x130039MP	1	02/13/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
03	x13002MVO	1	02/15/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
04	x13002ME2	1	02/16/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
05	x13001N5V	1	01/27/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
06	x13004T36	1	01/01/2018	1	1	0	0	0	0
07	x13001NM4	1	01/23/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
08	x13004T3A	1	01/06/2018	1	1	1	0	0	0
09	x13002N26	1	02/03/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
10	x13004T35	1	02/10/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
11	x13004T35	1	02/15/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0

Line number

9	10		11		12	13	14
Submission	Probe Deployments		Stun Deployments		Subject Sex	Subject Race	DOB
If the subject submitted to any ECW warning type, did submission continue throughout the duration of the entire incident?	a. Indicate the number of 2 dart probe deployments.	b. Indicate the number of 5 second cycle deployments	c. Did subject submit to probe deployments?	a. Indicate the number of stun deployments.	b. Did subject submit to stun deployments?	With the exception of Hispanic or Latino consider all race categories as being of non-Hispanic origin	Subject date of birth Leave blank if unknown.
Select: Yes or No	Select: Yes or No		Select: Yes or No	Select: Yes or No		Select: White Black Hispanic or Latino American Indian/Alaska Native Asian Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander Two or more races Other (please specify on the line) Unknown	mm/dd/yyyy
If the subject did not submit to any ECW warning types, leave blank	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 11)		Select: Yes or No	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 12)		Select: Male Female Non-Human (i.e. dog) If Non-human → 	
EX No	0	3	Yes	2	Yes	White	05/10/1965
EX Yes	1	0	Yes	0		White	05/10/1965
01	0	0	0	0	0	2	11/05/2000
02	0	0	0	0	0	3	07/13/1977
03	0	0	0	0	0	1	03/23/1976
04	0	0	0	0	0	1	09/08/1974
05	1	1	1	0	0	1	08/18/1984
06	0	0	0	1	1	3	08/15/1996
07	0	0	0	0	0	3	07/02/1989
08	0	0	0	0	0	1	04/22/1961
09	1	1	0	1	1	2	02/21/1995
10	0	0	0	0	0	3	02/09/2001
11	0	0	0	0	0	1	03/23/1976

Line number



**Need more pages?**

Use the following pages to report additional cases. If additional space is still needed, copy the original blank file and complete.

1	2	3	4	5	6		7		8
Incident Number	Weapon Serial Number	Weapon Color	Date of Incident	Warning	Verbal/Visual Warning		Laser Warning		Spark Warning
List the incident number sequentially (1,2,3).  <b>Do not list in-house incident numbers</b>  <i>For incidents with more than one officer use same incident number and chronological letter suffix.</i>	List the serial number of the ECW weapon that was involved.	Indicate the color of the ECW device.	List the date in which the incident occurred.  <i>mm/dd/yyyy</i>	Was an ECW warning given at any point during the incident?	a. Was a verbal/visual warning given?	b. Did subject submit to verbal/visual warning?	a. Was a laser warning given?	b. Did subject submit to laser warning?	a. Was a spark warning given?  b. Did subject submit to spark warning?
				<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 10	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 7	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 8	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 9	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No
EX 1	XX12345	Yellow	01/02/2015	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No
EX 1b	C23456	Black	01/02/2015	No					
EX 2	11234DE	Yellow	02/05/2015	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Yes
12	x13004T35	1	02/25/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
13	x13001PA9	1	03/12/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
14	x13001P71	1	03/04/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
15	x13004T3A	1	03/22/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
16	x13004T36	1	03/01/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
17	x13001NHV	1	04/08/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
18	x13001P92	1	04/17/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
19	x13001NHC	1	04/04/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
20	x13002ME2	1	04/17/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
21	x13002MVD	1	04/24/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
22	x130038YX	1	04/24/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0

Line number



Line number	9 Submission	10 Probe Deployments		11 Stun Deployments		12 Subject Sex	13 Subject Race	14 DOB
	a. Indicate the number of 2 dart probe deployments.	b. Indicate the number of 5 second cycle deployments	c. Did subject submit to probe deployments?	a. Indicate the number of stun deployments.	b. Did subject submit to stun deployments?		With the exception of Hispanic or Latino consider all race categories as being of non-Hispanic origin	Subject date of birth Leave blank if unknown.
	Select: Yes or No  If the subject did not submit to any ECW warning types, leave blank	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 11)	Select: Yes or No	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 12)	Select: Yes or No	Select: Male Female Non-Human (i.e. dog) If Non-human	Select: White Black Hispanic or Latino American Indian/Alaska Native Asian Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander Two or more races Other (please specify on the line) Unknown	mm/dd/yyyy
EX	No	0		2	Yes	Male	White	05/10/1965
EX		1	Yes	0		Male	White	05/10/1965
EX	Yes	0		0		Female	American Indian/Alaska Native	12/01/1948
12	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	12/23/1996
13	0	0	0	2	1	1	3	01/17/1983
14	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	06/30/1991
15	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	02/18/1977
16	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	05/06/1999
17	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	09/30/1973
18	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	02/08/1979
19	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	08/04/1983
20	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	02/08/1979
21	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	05/31/1986
22	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	10/30/1990



**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts**  
**Executive Office of Public Safety and Security**  
Office of Grants & Research  
Research and Policy Analysis Division  
Ten Park Plaza, Suite 3720  
Boston, Massachusetts 02116

**Electronic Control Weapons (ECW) Use Reporting Form**

**Calendar Year 2019**

Agency Name:			
348			
Name of Chief, Commissioner, or Agency Head:		Name of Individual Completing Report:	
Chief Steven Sargent		Sergeant Shawn M. Barbale	
Contact Telephone:	Ext.	Contact Email:	Date Submitted: <i>mm/dd/yyyy</i>
(508) 799-8669		shawnbarbale@yahoo.com	09/17/2018

Semi-Annual Reporting Period	Time Period	Report Due Date
<input type="radio"/> 1st	January 1, 2019 – June 30, 2019	July 31, 2019
<input type="radio"/> 2nd	July 1, 2019 – December 31, 2019	January 31, 2020

**Important!**

- **Collection of these data is authorized and required under MGL ch.170 sec. 2 of the Acts of 2004.**
- EOPSS is mandated to publish these data annually. Annual reports are posted on the EOPSS website.
- Only provide information that reflects use of ECWs *during this semi-annual reporting period only.*
- Submit the completed report to [electroniccontrolweapons@mass.gov](mailto:electroniccontrolweapons@mass.gov) or fax it to Katie Sharkey at 617.725.0260.
- Contact Katie Sharkey by phone (617.725.3311) or via email ([electroniccontrolweapons@mass.gov](mailto:electroniccontrolweapons@mass.gov) with any questions or concerns.

## PART I. AGENCY INFORMATION

1. How many sworn officers were in your department at the end of this reporting period?  
*Include all part-time, full-time, reserve and other officers employed by your department.*

450

2. How many sworn officers have completed the approved training program for ECWs to date?  
*Include all part-time, full-time, reserve and other officers employed by your department.*

108

3. How many ECWs does your department own?

114

4. How many sworn officers who have completed the approved training program for ECWs carried ECWs during this reporting period?  
*Include all part-time, full-time, reserve and other officers employed by your department.*

104

5. How many ECW involved *incidents* occurred during this reporting period?

26

- See next page for definition of an *ECW incident*.
- **If no incidents occurred, report a value of zero (0) leave remaining questions blank. Submit entire form.**



## PART II. INCIDENT LEVEL INFORMATION

### DEFINITIONS FOR SECTION II

#### ***ECW Incident***

- An event in which an officer (or a group of officers) issued a warning and/or deployed an ECW on a single subject.

#### ***ECW Contact***

- Each individual officer's deployment, warning, or display of an ECW towards a single subject.

*Example:* Four officers respond to one call and only one officer issues a warning and a second officer deploys a weapon on a single subject. This would be one incident and two contacts (e.g., 1 and 1b).

#### ***ECW Warning Types***

- **Verbal/visual warning** – any spoken words or display of the ECW that would indicate to a subject that an ECW may be used. This warning can include:

1) Any direct wording to a subject indicating or implying that an ECW will be used:

*Example:* Displaying ECW and shouting, “Stop!”

2) Any indirect wording that a subject may overhear indicating or implying that an ECW is about to be deployed.

*Example:* A warning to other officers that an ECW is about to be deployed: “Taser, Taser, Taser”

- **Laser warning** - laser function of the ECW is utilized as a warning.
- **Spark warning** - spark function of the ECW is utilized as a warning.

#### ***ECW Deployment Types***

- Probe Deployment – the probe function of the ECW is utilized (includes follow-up drive stuns when a single probe is still attached).
- Stun Deployment – the drive stun function of the ECW is utilized.



1	2	3	4	5	6		7		8
Incident Number	Weapon Serial Number	Weapon Color	Date of Incident	Warning	Verbal/Visual Warning		Laser Warning		Spark Warning
List the incident number sequentially (1,2,3).  <b>Do not list in-house incident numbers</b>  <i>For incidents with more than one officer use same incident number and chronological letter suffix.</i>	List the serial number of the ECW weapon that was involved.	Indicate the color of the ECW device.	List the date in which the incident occurred.  <i>mm/dd/yyyy</i>	Was an ECW warning given at any point during the incident?	a. Was a verbal/visual warning given?	b. Did subject submit to verbal/visual warning?	a. Was a laser warning given?	b. Did subject submit to laser warning?	a. Was a spark warning given?  b. Did subject submit to spark warning?
				<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 10	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 7	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 8	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 9	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No
EX 1	XX12345	Yellow	01/02/2015	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No
EX 1b	C23456	Black	01/02/2015	No					
EX 2	11234DE	Yellow	02/05/2015	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Yes
01	x13007HFW	1	01/01/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
02	x130039MP	1	02/13/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
03	x13002MVO	1	02/15/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
04	x13002ME2	1	02/16/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
05	x13001N5V	1	01/27/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
06	x13004T36	1	01/01/2018	1	1	0	0	0	0
07	x13001NM4	1	01/23/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
08	x13004T3A	1	01/06/2018	1	1	1	0	0	0
09	x13002N26	1	02/03/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
10	x13004T35	1	02/10/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
11	x13004T35	1	02/15/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0

Line number

Line number	9 Submission	10 Probe Deployments		11 Stun Deployments		12 Subject Sex	13 Subject Race	14 DOB
	a. Indicate the number of 2 dart probe deployments.	b. Indicate the number of 5 second cycle deployments	c. Did subject submit to probe deployments?	a. Indicate the number of stun deployments.	b. Did subject submit to stun deployments?	Select: Male Female Non-Human (i.e. dog) If Non-human	With the exception of Hispanic or Latino consider all race categories as being of non-Hispanic origin	Subject date of birth Leave blank if unknown.
	Select: Yes or No If the subject did not submit to any ECW warning types, leave blank	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 11)	Select: Yes or No	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 12)	Select: Yes or No	White Black Hispanic or Latino American Indian/Alaska Native Asian Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander Two or more races Other (please specify on the line) Unknown	mm/dd/yyyy	
EX	No	0		2	Yes	Male	White	05/10/1965
EX		1	Yes	0		Male	White	05/10/1965
EX	Yes	0		0		Female	American Indian/Alaska Native	12/01/1948
01	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	11/05/2000
02	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	07/13/1977
03	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	03/23/1976
04	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	09/08/1974
05	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	08/18/1984
06	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	08/15/1996
07	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	07/02/1989
08	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	04/22/1961
09	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	02/21/1995
10	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	02/09/2001
11	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	03/23/1976




**Need more pages?**

Use the following pages to report additional cases. If additional space is still needed, copy the original blank file and complete.

1	2	3	4	5	6		7		8
Incident Number	Weapon Serial Number	Weapon Color	Date of Incident	Warning	Verbal/Visual Warning		Laser Warning		Spark Warning
List the incident number sequentially (1,2,3).  <b>Do not list in-house incident numbers</b>  <i>For incidents with more than one officer use same incident number and chronological letter suffix.</i>	List the serial number of the ECW weapon that was involved.	Indicate the color of the ECW device.	List the date in which the incident occurred.  <i>mm/dd/yyyy</i>	Was an ECW warning given at any point during the incident?	a. Was a verbal/visual warning given?	b. Did subject submit to verbal/visual warning?	a. Was a laser warning given?	b. Did subject submit to laser warning?	a. Was a spark warning given?  b. Did subject submit to spark warning?
				<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 10	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 7	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 8	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 9	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No
EX 1	XX12345	Yellow	01/02/2015	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No
EX 1b	C23456	Black	01/02/2015	No					
EX 2	11234DE	Yellow	02/05/2015	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Yes
12	x13004T35	1	02/25/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
13	x13001PA9	1	03/12/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
14	x13001P71	1	03/04/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
15	x13004T3A	1	03/22/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
16	x13004T36	1	03/01/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
17	x13001NHV	1	04/08/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
18	x13001P92	1	04/17/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
19	x13001NHC	1	04/04/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
20	x13002ME2	1	04/17/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
21	x13002MVD	1	04/24/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
22	x130038YX	1	04/24/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0



Line number	9 Submission	10 Probe Deployments		11 Stun Deployments		12 Subject Sex	13 Subject Race	14 DOB
	a. Indicate the number of 2 dart probe deployments.	b. Indicate the number of 5 second cycle deployments	c. Did subject submit to probe deployments?	a. Indicate the number of stun deployments.	b. Did subject submit to stun deployments?	Select: Male Female Non-Human (i.e. dog) If Non-human	With the exception of Hispanic or Latino consider all race categories as being of non-Hispanic origin	Subject date of birth Leave blank if unknown.
	Select: Yes or No If the subject did not submit to any ECW warning types, leave blank	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 11)	Select: Yes or No	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 12)	Select: Yes or No		Select: White Black Hispanic or Latino American Indian/Alaska Native Asian Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander Two or more races Other (please specify on the line) Unknown	mm/dd/yyyy
EX	No	0		2	Yes	Male	White	05/10/1965
EX		1	Yes	0		Male	White	05/10/1965
EX	Yes	0		0		Female	American Indian/Alaska Native	12/01/1948
12	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	12/23/1996
13	0	0	0	2	1	1	3	01/17/1983
14	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	06/30/1991
15	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	02/18/1977
16	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	05/06/1999
17	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	09/30/1973
18	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	02/08/1979
19	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	08/04/1983
20	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	02/08/1979
21	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	05/31/1986
22	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	10/30/1990



**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts**  
**Executive Office of Public Safety and Security**  
Office of Grants & Research  
Research and Policy Analysis Division  
Ten Park Plaza, Suite 3720  
Boston, Massachusetts 02116

**Electronic Control Weapons (ECW) Use Reporting Form**

**Calendar Year 2019**

Agency Name:			
348			
Name of Chief, Commissioner, or Agency Head:		Name of Individual Completing Report:	
Chief Steven Sargent		Sergeant Shawn M. Barbale	
Contact Telephone:	Ext.	Contact Email:	Date Submitted: <i>mm/dd/yyyy</i>
(508) 799-8669		shawnbarbale@yahoo.com	09/17/2018

Semi-Annual Reporting Period	Time Period	Report Due Date
<input type="radio"/> 1st	January 1, 2019 – June 30, 2019	July 31, 2019
<input type="radio"/> 2nd	July 1, 2019 – December 31, 2019	January 31, 2020

**Important!**

- **Collection of these data is authorized and required under MGL ch.170 sec. 2 of the Acts of 2004.**
- EOPSS is mandated to publish these data annually. Annual reports are posted on the EOPSS website.
- Only provide information that reflects use of ECWs *during this semi-annual reporting period only.*
- Submit the completed report to [electroniccontrolweapons@mass.gov](mailto:electroniccontrolweapons@mass.gov) or fax it to Katie Sharkey at 617.725.0260.
- Contact Katie Sharkey by phone (617.725.3311) or via email ([electroniccontrolweapons@mass.gov](mailto:electroniccontrolweapons@mass.gov) with any questions or concerns.

## PART I. AGENCY INFORMATION

1. How many sworn officers were in your department at the end of this reporting period?  
*Include all part-time, full-time, reserve and other officers employed by your department.*

450

2. How many sworn officers have completed the approved training program for ECWs to date?  
*Include all part-time, full-time, reserve and other officers employed by your department.*

108

3. How many ECWs does your department own?

114

4. How many sworn officers who have completed the approved training program for ECWs carried ECWs during this reporting period?  
*Include all part-time, full-time, reserve and other officers employed by your department.*

104

5. How many ECW involved *incidents* occurred during this reporting period?

26

- See next page for definition of an *ECW incident*.
- **If no incidents occurred, report a value of zero (0) leave remaining questions blank. Submit entire form.**



## PART II. INCIDENT LEVEL INFORMATION

### DEFINITIONS FOR SECTION II

#### ***ECW Incident***

- An event in which an officer (or a group of officers) issued a warning and/or deployed an ECW on a single subject.

#### ***ECW Contact***

- Each individual officer's deployment, warning, or display of an ECW towards a single subject.

*Example:* Four officers respond to one call and only one officer issues a warning and a second officer deploys a weapon on a single subject. This would be one incident and two contacts (e.g., 1 and 1b).

#### ***ECW Warning Types***

- **Verbal/visual warning** – any spoken words or display of the ECW that would indicate to a subject that an ECW may be used. This warning can include:

1) Any direct wording to a subject indicating or implying that an ECW will be used:

*Example:* Displaying ECW and shouting, “Stop!”

2) Any indirect wording that a subject may overhear indicating or implying that an ECW is about to be deployed.

*Example:* A warning to other officers that an ECW is about to be deployed: “Taser, Taser, Taser”

- **Laser warning** - laser function of the ECW is utilized as a warning.
- **Spark warning** - spark function of the ECW is utilized as a warning.

#### ***ECW Deployment Types***

- Probe Deployment – the probe function of the ECW is utilized (includes follow-up drive stuns when a single probe is still attached).
- Stun Deployment – the drive stun function of the ECW is utilized.



1	2	3	4	5	6		7		8
Incident Number	Weapon Serial Number	Weapon Color	Date of Incident	Warning	Verbal/Visual Warning		Laser Warning		Spark Warning
List the incident number sequentially (1,2,3).  <b>Do not list in-house incident numbers</b>  <i>For incidents with more than one officer use same incident number and chronological letter suffix.</i>	List the serial number of the ECW weapon that was involved.	Indicate the color of the ECW device.	List the date in which the incident occurred.  <i>mm/dd/yyyy</i>	Was an ECW warning given at any point during the incident?	a. Was a verbal/visual warning given?	b. Did subject submit to verbal/visual warning?	a. Was a laser warning given?	b. Did subject submit to laser warning?	a. Was a spark warning given?  b. Did subject submit to spark warning?
				<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 10	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 7	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 8	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 9	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 9	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No
EX 1	XX12345	Yellow	01/02/2015	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No
EX 1b	C23456	Black	01/02/2015	No					
EX 2	11234DE	Yellow	02/05/2015	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Yes
01	x13007HFW	1	01/01/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
02	x130039MP	1	02/13/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
03	x13002MVO	1	02/15/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
04	x13002ME2	1	02/16/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
05	x13001N5V	1	01/27/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
06	x13004T36	1	01/01/2018	1	1	0	0	0	0
07	x13001NM4	1	01/23/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
08	x13004T3A	1	01/06/2018	1	1	1	0	0	0
09	x13002N26	1	02/03/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
10	x13004T35	1	02/10/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
11	x13004T35	1	02/15/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0

9	10		11		12	13	14
Submission	Probe Deployments		Stun Deployments		Subject Sex	Subject Race	DOB
If the subject submitted to any ECW warning type, did submission continue throughout the duration of the entire incident?	a. Indicate the number of 2 dart probe deployments.	b. Indicate the number of 5 second cycle deployments.	c. Did subject submit to probe deployments?	a. Indicate the number of stun deployments.	b. Did subject submit to stun deployments?	With the exception of Hispanic or Latino consider all race categories as being of non-Hispanic origin	Subject date of birth Leave blank if unknown.
Select: Yes or No  If the subject did not submit to any ECW warning types, leave blank	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 11)	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 12)	Select: Yes or No	Select: Yes or No	Select: Male Female Non-Human (i.e. dog) If Non-human	Select: White Black Hispanic or Latino American Indian/Alaska Native Asian Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander Two or more races Other (please specify on the line) Unknown	mm/dd/yyyy
Line number							
EX	No	0		2	Yes	White	05/10/1965
EX	1	3	Yes	0		White	05/10/1965
EX	0	0		0	Female	American Indian/Alaska Native	12/01/1948
01	1	0	0	0	1	2	11/05/2000
02	1	0	0	0	1	3	07/13/1977
03	1	0	0	0	1	1	03/23/1976
04	1	0	0	0	1	1	09/08/1974
05	0	1	1	0	1	1	08/18/1984
06	0	0	0	1	1	3	08/15/1996
07	1	0	0	0	1	3	07/02/1989
08	1	0	0	0	1	1	04/22/1961
09	0	1	0	1	1	2	02/21/1995
10	1	0	0	0	1	3	02/09/2001
11	1	0	0	0	1	1	03/23/1976




**Need more pages?**

Use the following pages to report additional cases. If additional space is still needed, copy the original blank file and complete.

1	2	3	4	5	6		7		8
Incident Number	Weapon Serial Number	Weapon Color	Date of Incident	Warning	Verbal/Visual Warning		Laser Warning		Spark Warning
List the incident number sequentially (1,2,3).  <b>Do not list in-house incident numbers</b>  <i>For incidents with more than one officer use same incident number and chronological letter suffix.</i>	List the serial number of the ECW weapon that was involved.	Indicate the color of the ECW device.	List the date in which the incident occurred.  <i>mm/dd/yyyy</i>	Was an ECW warning given at any point during the incident?	a. Was a verbal/visual warning given?	b. Did subject submit to verbal/visual warning?	a. Was a laser warning given?	b. Did subject submit to laser warning?	a. Was a spark warning given?  b. Did subject submit to spark warning?
				<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 10	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 7	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 8	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 9	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No
EX 1	XX12345	Yellow	01/02/2015	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No
EX 1b	C23456	Black	01/02/2015	No					
EX 2	11234DE	Yellow	02/05/2015	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Yes
12	x13004T35	1	02/25/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
13	x13001PA9	1	03/12/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
14	x13001P71	1	03/04/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
15	x13004T3A	1	03/22/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
16	x13004T36	1	03/01/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
17	x13001NHV	1	04/08/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
18	x13001P92	1	04/17/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
19	x13001NHC	1	04/04/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
20	x13002ME2	1	04/17/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
21	x13002MVD	1	04/24/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
22	x130038YX	1	04/24/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0



Line number	9 Submission	10 Probe Deployments		11 Stun Deployments		12 Subject Sex	13 Subject Race	14 DOB
	a. Indicate the number of 2 dart probe deployments.	b. Indicate the number of 5 second cycle deployments	c. Did subject submit to probe deployments?	a. Indicate the number of stun deployments.	b. Did subject submit to stun deployments?	Select: Male Female Non-Human (i.e. dog) If Non-human	With the exception of Hispanic or Latino consider all race categories as being of non-Hispanic origin	Subject date of birth Leave blank if unknown.
	Select: Yes or No If the subject did not submit to any ECW warning types, leave blank	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 11)	Select: Yes or No	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 12)	Select: Yes or No		Select: White Black Hispanic or Latino American Indian/Alaska Native Asian Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander Two or more races Other (please specify on the line) Unknown	mm/dd/yyyy
EX	No	0		2	Yes	Male	White	05/10/1965
EX		1	Yes	0		Male	White	05/10/1965
EX	Yes	0		0		Female	American Indian/Alaska Native	12/01/1948
12	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	12/23/1996
13	0	0	0	2	1	1	3	01/17/1983
14	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	06/30/1991
15	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	02/18/1977
16	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	05/06/1999
17	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	09/30/1973
18	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	02/08/1979
19	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	08/04/1983
20	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	02/08/1979
21	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	05/31/1986
22	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	10/30/1990



**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts**  
**Executive Office of Public Safety and Security**  
 Office of Grants & Research  
 Research and Policy Analysis Division  
 Ten Park Plaza, Suite 3720  
 Boston, Massachusetts 02116

**Electronic Control Weapons (ECW) Use Reporting Form**

**Calendar Year 2019**

Agency Name:			
348			
Name of Chief, Commissioner, or Agency Head:		Name of Individual Completing Report:	
Chief Steven Sargent		Sergeant Shawn M. Barbale	
Contact Telephone:	Ext.	Contact Email:	Date Submitted: <i>mm/dd/yyyy</i>
(508) 799-8669		shawnbarbale@yahoo.com	09/17/2018

Semi-Annual Reporting Period	Time Period	Report Due Date
<input type="radio"/> 1st	January 1, 2019 – June 30, 2019	July 31, 2019
<input type="radio"/> 2nd	July 1, 2019 – December 31, 2019	January 31, 2020

**Important!**

- **Collection of these data is authorized and required under MGL ch.170 sec. 2 of the Acts of 2004.**
- EOPSS is mandated to publish these data annually. Annual reports are posted on the EOPSS website.
- Only provide information that reflects use of ECWs *during this semi-annual reporting period only.*
- Submit the completed report to [electroniccontrolweapons@mass.gov](mailto:electroniccontrolweapons@mass.gov)
- Contact Kelly Goggin by email with any questions or concerns via [electroniccontrolweapons@mass.gov](mailto:electroniccontrolweapons@mass.gov)

## PART I. AGENCY INFORMATION

1. How many sworn officers were in your department at the end of this reporting period?  
*Include all part-time, full-time, reserve and other officers employed by your department.*

450

2. How many sworn officers have completed the approved training program for ECWs to date?  
*Include all part-time, full-time, reserve and other officers employed by your department.*

108

3. How many ECWs does your department own?

114

4. How many sworn officers who have completed the approved training program for ECWs carried ECWs during this reporting period?  
*Include all part-time, full-time, reserve and other officers employed by your department.*

104

5. How many ECW involved *incidents* occurred during this reporting period?

26

- See next page for definition of an *ECW incident*.
- **If no incidents occurred, report a value of zero (0) leave remaining questions blank. Submit entire form.**



## PART II. INCIDENT LEVEL INFORMATION

### DEFINITIONS FOR SECTION II

#### ***ECW Incident***

- An event in which an officer (or a group of officers) issued a warning and/or deployed an ECW on a single subject.

#### ***ECW Contact***

- Each individual officer's deployment, warning, or display of an ECW towards a single subject.

*Example:* Four officers respond to one call and only one officer issues a warning and a second officer deploys a weapon on a single subject. This would be one incident and two contacts (e.g., 1 and 1b).

#### ***ECW Warning Types***

- **Verbal/visual warning** – any spoken words or display of the ECW that would indicate to a subject that an ECW may be used. This warning can include:

1) Any direct wording to a subject indicating or implying that an ECW will be used:

*Example:* Displaying ECW and shouting, “Stop!”

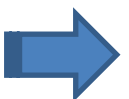
2) Any indirect wording that a subject may overhear indicating or implying that an ECW is about to be deployed.

*Example:* A warning to other officers that an ECW is about to be deployed: “Taser, Taser, Taser”

- **Laser warning** - laser function of the ECW is utilized as a warning.
- **Spark warning** - spark function of the ECW is utilized as a warning.

#### ***ECW Deployment Types***

- Probe Deployment – the probe function of the ECW is utilized (includes follow-up drive stuns when a single probe is still attached).
- Stun Deployment – the drive stun function of the ECW is utilized.



1	2	3	4	5	6		7		8
Incident Number	Weapon Serial Number	Weapon Color	Date of Incident	Warning	Verbal/Visual Warning		Laser Warning		Spark Warning
List the incident number sequentially (1,2,3).  <b>Do not list in-house incident numbers</b>  <i>For incidents with more than one officer use same incident number and chronological letter suffix.</i>	List the serial number of the ECW weapon that was involved.	Indicate the color of the ECW device.	List the date in which the incident occurred.  <i>mm/dd/yyyy</i>	Was an ECW warning given at any point during the incident?	a. Was a verbal/visual warning given?	b. Did subject submit to verbal/visual warning?	a. Was a laser warning given?	b. Did subject submit to laser warning?	a. Was a spark warning given?  b. Did subject submit to spark warning?
				<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 10	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 7	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 8	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 9	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No
EX 1	XX12345	Yellow	01/02/2015	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No
EX 1b	C23456	Black	01/02/2015	No					
EX 2	11234DE	Yellow	02/05/2015	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Yes
01	x13007HFW	1	01/01/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
02	x130039MP	1	02/13/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
03	x13002MVO	1	02/15/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
04	x13002ME2	1	02/16/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
05	x13001N5V	1	01/27/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
06	x13004T36	1	01/01/2018	1	1	0	0	0	0
07	x13001NM4	1	01/23/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
08	x13004T3A	1	01/06/2018	1	1	1	0	0	0
09	x13002N26	1	02/03/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
10	x13004T35	1	02/10/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
11	x13004T35	1	02/15/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0

Line number

9	10		11		12	13	14	
Submission	Probe Deployments		Stun Deployments		Subject Sex	Subject Race	DOB	
If the subject submitted to any ECW warning type, did submission continue throughout the duration of the entire incident?	a. Indicate the number of 2 dart probe deployments.	b. Indicate the number of 5 second cycle deployments	c. Did subject submit to probe deployments?	a. Indicate the number of stun deployments.	b. Did subject submit to stun deployments?	With the exception of Hispanic or Latino consider all race categories as being of non-Hispanic origin	Subject date of birth Leave blank if unknown.	
Select: Yes or No	Select: Yes or No		Select: Yes or No	Select: Yes or No		Select: White Black Hispanic or Latino American Indian/Alaska Native Asian Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander Two or more races Other (please specify on the line) Unknown	mm/dd/yyyy	
If the subject did not submit to any ECW warning types, leave blank	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 11)		Select: Yes or No	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 12)		Select: Male Female Non-Human (i.e. dog) If Non-human		
No	0	3	Yes	2	Yes	Male	05/10/1965	
Yes	1	0	Yes	0	Yes	Male	05/10/1965	
	0	0	0	0	0	Female	12/01/1948	
1	0	0	0	0	0	1	11/05/2000	
1	0	0	0	0	0	1	07/13/1977	
1	0	0	0	0	0	1	03/23/1976	
1	0	0	0	0	0	1	09/08/1974	
0	1	1	1	0	0	1	08/18/1984	
0	0	0	0	1	1	3	08/15/1996	
1	0	0	0	0	0	3	07/02/1989	
1	0	0	0	0	0	1	04/22/1961	
0	1	1	0	1	1	2	02/21/1995	
1	0	0	0	0	0	3	02/09/2001	
1	0	0	0	0	0	1	03/23/1976	
EX	No	0	3	Yes	2	Yes	Male	05/10/1965
EX	Yes	1	0	Yes	0	Yes	Male	05/10/1965
EX		0			0		Female	12/01/1948
01	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
02	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
03	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
04	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
05	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1
06	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	3
07	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
08	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
09	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	2
10	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
11	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1



**Need more pages?**

Use the following pages to report additional cases. If additional space is still needed, copy the original blank file and complete.

Line number	1 Incident Number	2 Weapon Serial Number	3 Weapon Color	4 Date of Incident	5 Warning	6 Verbal/Visual Warning		7 Laser Warning		8 Spark Warning	
						a. Was a verbal/visual warning given?	b. Did subject submit to verbal/visual warning?	a. Was a laser warning given?	b. Did subject submit to laser warning?	a. Was a spark warning given?	b. Did subject submit to spark warning?
					Was an ECW warning given at any point during the incident?	Select: Yes or No If No, skip to question 7	Select: Yes or No If No, skip to question 8	Select: Yes or No If No, skip to question 9	Select: Yes or No If No, skip to question 10		
EX	1	XX12345	Yellow	01/02/2015	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
EX	1b	C23456	Black	01/02/2015	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
EX	2	11234DE	Yellow	02/05/2015	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
12		x13004T35	1	02/25/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
13		x13001PA9	1	03/12/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
14		x13001P71	1	03/04/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
15		x13004T3A	1	03/22/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
16		x13004T36	1	03/01/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
17		x13001NHV	1	04/08/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
18		x13001P92	1	04/17/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
19		x13001NHC	1	04/04/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
20		x13002ME2	1	04/17/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
21		x13002MVD	1	04/24/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
22		x130038YX	1	04/24/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0	0



9	10 Probe Deployments		11 Stun Deployments		12 Subject Sex	13 Subject Race	14 DOB
Submission	a. Indicate the number of 2 dart probe deployments.	b. Indicate the number of 5 second cycle deployments.	c. Did subject submit to probe deployments?	a. Indicate the number of stun deployments.	b. Did subject submit to stun deployments?	With the exception of Hispanic or Latino consider all race categories as being of non-Hispanic origin	Subject date of birth Leave blank if unknown.
Select: Yes or No	Select: Yes or No	Select: Yes or No	Select: Yes or No	Select: Male Female Non-Human (i.e. dog) If Non-human	Select: White Black Hispanic or Latino American Indian/Alaska Native Asian Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander Two or more races Other (please specify on the line) Unknown		
If the subject submitted to any ECW warning type, did submission continue throughout the duration of the entire incident?	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 11)	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 12)	Yes	Male Female	White Black Hispanic or Latino American Indian/Alaska Native Asian Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander Two or more races Other (please specify on the line) Unknown		
EX	0	3	Yes	2	Yes	Male	05/10/1965
EX	1	0	Yes	0	Yes	Male	05/10/1965
EX	0	0	0	0	0	Female	12/01/1948
12	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
13	0	0	0	2	1	1	3
14	2	2	1	0	0	1	1
15	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
16	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
17	1	1	1	0	0	2	1
18	1	1	0	0	0	1	3
19	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
20	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
21	1	2	1	0	0	1	2
22	0	0	0	0	0	1	2

Line number



**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts**  
**Executive Office of Public Safety and Security**  
 Office of Grants & Research  
 Research and Policy Analysis Division  
 Ten Park Plaza, Suite 3720  
 Boston, Massachusetts 02116

**Electronic Control Weapons (ECW) Use Reporting Form**

**Calendar Year 2019**

Agency Name:			
348			
Name of Chief, Commissioner, or Agency Head:		Name of Individual Completing Report:	
Chief Steven Sargent		Sergeant Shawn M. Barbale	
Contact Telephone:	Ext.	Contact Email:	Date Submitted: <i>mm/dd/yyyy</i>
(508) 799-8669		shawnbarbale@yahoo.com	09/17/2018

Semi-Annual Reporting Period	Time Period	Report Due Date
<input type="radio"/> 1st	January 1, 2019 – June 30, 2019	July 31, 2019
<input type="radio"/> 2nd	July 1, 2019 – December 31, 2019	January 31, 2020

**Important!**

- **Collection of these data is authorized and required under MGL ch.170 sec. 2 of the Acts of 2004.**
- EOPSS is mandated to publish these data annually. Annual reports are posted on the EOPSS website.
- Only provide information that reflects use of ECWs *during this semi-annual reporting period only.*
- Submit the completed report to [electroniccontrolweapons@mass.gov](mailto:electroniccontrolweapons@mass.gov)
- Contact Kelly Goggin by email with any questions or concerns via [electroniccontrolweapons@mass.gov](mailto:electroniccontrolweapons@mass.gov)

## PART I. AGENCY INFORMATION

1. How many sworn officers were in your department at the end of this reporting period?  
*Include all part-time, full-time, reserve and other officers employed by your department.*

450

2. How many sworn officers have completed the approved training program for ECWs to date?  
*Include all part-time, full-time, reserve and other officers employed by your department.*

108

3. How many ECWs does your department own?

114

4. How many sworn officers who have completed the approved training program for ECWs carried ECWs during this reporting period?  
*Include all part-time, full-time, reserve and other officers employed by your department.*

104

5. How many ECW involved *incidents* occurred during this reporting period?

26

- See next page for definition of an *ECW incident*.
- **If no incidents occurred, report a value of zero (0) leave remaining questions blank. Submit entire form.**



## PART II. INCIDENT LEVEL INFORMATION

### DEFINITIONS FOR SECTION II

#### ***ECW Incident***

- An event in which an officer (or a group of officers) issued a warning and/or deployed an ECW on a single subject.

#### ***ECW Contact***

- Each individual officer's deployment, warning, or display of an ECW towards a single subject.

*Example:* Four officers respond to one call and only one officer issues a warning and a second officer deploys a weapon on a single subject. This would be one incident and two contacts (e.g., 1 and 1b).

#### ***ECW Warning Types***

- **Verbal/visual warning** – any spoken words or display of the ECW that would indicate to a subject that an ECW may be used. This warning can include:

1) Any direct wording to a subject indicating or implying that an ECW will be used:

*Example:* Displaying ECW and shouting, “Stop!”

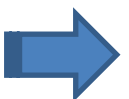
2) Any indirect wording that a subject may overhear indicating or implying that an ECW is about to be deployed.

*Example:* A warning to other officers that an ECW is about to be deployed: “Taser, Taser, Taser”

- **Laser warning** - laser function of the ECW is utilized as a warning.
- **Spark warning** - spark function of the ECW is utilized as a warning.

#### ***ECW Deployment Types***

- Probe Deployment – the probe function of the ECW is utilized (includes follow-up drive stuns when a single probe is still attached).
- Stun Deployment – the drive stun function of the ECW is utilized.



1	2	3	4	5	6		7		8
Incident Number	Weapon Serial Number	Weapon Color	Date of Incident	Warning	Verbal/Visual Warning		Laser Warning		Spark Warning
List the incident number sequentially (1,2,3).  <b>Do not list in-house incident numbers</b>  <i>For incidents with more than one officer use same incident number and chronological letter suffix.</i>	List the serial number of the ECW weapon that was involved.	Indicate the color of the ECW device.	List the date in which the incident occurred.  <i>mm/dd/yyyy</i>	Was an ECW warning given at any point during the incident?	a. Was a verbal/visual warning given?	b. Did subject submit to verbal/visual warning?	a. Was a laser warning given?	b. Did subject submit to laser warning?	a. Was a spark warning given?  b. Did subject submit to spark warning?
				<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 10	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 7	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 8	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 9	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No
EX 1	XX12345	Yellow	01/02/2015	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No
EX 1b	C23456	Black	01/02/2015	No					
EX 2	11234DE	Yellow	02/05/2015	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Yes
01	x13007HFW	1	01/01/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
02	x130039MP	1	02/13/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
03	x13002MVO	1	02/15/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
04	x13002ME2	1	02/16/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
05	x13001N5V	1	01/27/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
06	x13004T36	1	01/01/2018	1	1	0	0	0	0
07	x13001NM4	1	01/23/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
08	x13004T3A	1	01/06/2018	1	1	1	0	0	0
09	x13002N26	1	02/03/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
10	x13004T35	1	02/10/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
11	x13004T35	1	02/15/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0

Line number

9	10		11		12	13	14
Submission	Probe Deployments		Stun Deployments		Subject Sex	Subject Race	DOB
If the subject submitted to any ECW warning type, did submission continue throughout the duration of the entire incident?	a. Indicate the number of 2 dart probe deployments.	b. Indicate the number of 5 second cycle deployments	c. Did subject submit to probe deployments?	a. Indicate the number of stun deployments.	b. Did subject submit to stun deployments?	With the exception of Hispanic or Latino consider all race categories as being of non-Hispanic origin	Subject date of birth Leave blank if unknown.
Select: Yes or No	Select: Yes or No		Select: Yes or No	Select: Male Female Non-Human (i.e. dog) If Non-human		Select: White Black Hispanic or Latino American Indian/Alaska Native Asian Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander Two or more races Other (please specify on the line) Unknown	mm/dd/yyyy
If the subject did not submit to any ECW warning types, leave blank	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 11)		Select: Yes or No	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 12)		Male Female American Indian/Alaska Native	
EX No	0	3	Yes	2	Yes	White	05/10/1965
EX Yes	1	0	Yes	0	Male	White	05/10/1965
01	0	0	0	0	0	2	11/05/2000
02	0	0	0	0	0	3	07/13/1977
03	0	0	0	0	0	1	03/23/1976
04	0	0	0	0	0	1	09/08/1974
05	1	1	1	0	0	1	08/18/1984
06	0	0	0	1	1	3	08/15/1996
07	0	0	0	0	0	3	07/02/1989
08	0	0	0	0	0	1	04/22/1961
09	1	1	0	1	1	2	02/21/1995
10	0	0	0	0	0	3	02/09/2001
11	0	0	0	0	0	1	03/23/1976

Line number



**Need more pages?**

Use the following pages to report additional cases. If additional space is still needed, copy the original blank file and complete.

1	2	3	4	5	6		7		8
Incident Number	Weapon Serial Number	Weapon Color	Date of Incident	Warning	Verbal/Visual Warning		Laser Warning		Spark Warning
List the incident number sequentially (1,2,3).  <b>Do not list in-house incident numbers</b>  <i>For incidents with more than one officer use same incident number and chronological letter suffix.</i>	List the serial number of the ECW weapon that was involved.	Indicate the color of the ECW device.	List the date in which the incident occurred.  <i>mm/dd/yyyy</i>	Was an ECW warning given at any point during the incident?	a. Was a verbal/visual warning given?	b. Did subject submit to verbal/visual warning?	a. Was a laser warning given?	b. Did subject submit to laser warning?	a. Was a spark warning given?  b. Did subject submit to spark warning?
				<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 10	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 7	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 8	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No If No, skip to question 9	<b>Select:</b> Yes or No
EX 1	XX12345	Yellow	01/02/2015	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No
EX 1b	C23456	Black	01/02/2015	No					
EX 2	11234DE	Yellow	02/05/2015	Yes	No		Yes	Yes	Yes
12	x13004T35	1	02/25/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
13	x13001PA9	1	03/12/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
14	x13001P71	1	03/04/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
15	x13004T3A	1	03/22/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
16	x13004T36	1	03/01/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
17	x13001NHV	1	04/08/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
18	x13001P92	1	04/17/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
19	x13001NHC	1	04/04/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0
20	x13002ME2	1	04/17/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
21	x13002MVD	1	04/24/2018	1	1	0	1	0	0
22	x130038YX	1	04/24/2018	1	1	1	1	1	0

Line number



Line number	9 Submission	10 Probe Deployments		11 Stun Deployments		12 Subject Sex	13 Subject Race	14 DOB
	a. Indicate the number of 2 dart probe deployments.	b. Indicate the number of 5 second cycle deployments	c. Did subject submit to probe deployments?	a. Indicate the number of stun deployments.	b. Did subject submit to stun deployments?	Select: Male Female Non-Human (i.e. dog) If Non-human	With the exception of Hispanic or Latino consider all race categories as being of non-Hispanic origin	Subject date of birth Leave blank if unknown.
	Select: Yes or No If the subject did not submit to any ECW warning types, leave blank	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 11)	Select: Yes or No	(If 0, enter 0 and skip to question 12)	Select: Yes or No	White Black Hispanic or Latino American Indian/Alaska Native Asian Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander Two or more races Other (please specify on the line) Unknown	mm/dd/yyyy	
EX	No	0		2	Yes	Male	White	05/10/1965
EX		1	Yes	0		Male	White	05/10/1965
EX	Yes	0		0		Female	American Indian/Alaska Native	12/01/1948
12	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	12/23/1996
13	0	0	0	2	1	1	3	01/17/1983
14	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	06/30/1991
15	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	02/18/1977
16	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	05/06/1999
17	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	09/30/1973
18	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	02/08/1979
19	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	08/04/1983
20	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	02/08/1979
21	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	05/31/1986
22	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	10/30/1990

**WORCESTER ECW REPORT 2020**

Agency Information	
Chief	STEVE SARGENT
Reporter	JOHN BOSSOLT
Phone	5087998641
Extension	
Email	BOSSOLTJL@WORCESTERMA.GOV
Date Submitted	8-Feb-2021
Number of ECW Incidents	57
Number of Sworn Officers	450
Number of Officers Trained	117
Number of ECWs Owned by Agency	114
Number of Officers Carrying ECWs	113

**Incident Information**

Incident Number	Date	ECW Serial	ECW Color	ECW Given	Verbal Warn	Submit to Verbal Warn	Laser Warn	Submit to Laser Warn	Spark Warn	Submit to Spark Warn	Submission Lasted Whole Incident
1	7-Jan-2020	X13006WYO	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes
2	11-Jan-2020	X13002ME2	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes
3	20-Jan-2020	X13001P9F	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No
4	18-Feb-2020	X13007HFW	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes
5	5-Nov-2020	X13001NWD	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes
6	10-Feb-2020	X13006X50	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No
7	14-Feb-2020	X13006X2Y	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No
8	15-Feb-2020	X13006X04	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes

**Continued**

Number of 2-dart probe deployments	Number of 5-second cycle deployments	Subject submit to probe deploy	Subject submit to stun deploy	Subject Type	Gender	Race	Race, if other:	Hispanic Ethnicity	DOB
0	0	0	0	Person	M	White		Yes	8-Oct-1984
0	0	0	0	Person	M	White		Yes	24-Feb-1960
0	0	1	Yes	Person	M	White		Yes	4-Jun-1996
0	0	0	0	Person	F	White		Yes	8-Oct-1983
0	0	0	0	Person	M	White		No	15-Apr-1990
1	1	Yes	0	Person	M	White		No	29-Jun-1970
0	0	1	Yes	Person	M	White		Yes	12-Mar-1987
0	0	0	0	Person	M	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	20-Aug-1991

Incident Information											
Incident Number	Date	ECW Serial	ECW Color	ECW Warn Given	Verbal Warn	Submit to Verbal Warn	Laser Warn	Submit to Laser Warn	Spark Warn	Submit to Spark Warn	Submission Lasted Whole Incident
9	202000016078	15-Feb-2020	X13006WY2	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes
10	202000022127	3-Mar-2020	X13006WY2	Yellow	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No
11	202000022343	4-Mar-2020	X13006X19	Yellow	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No
12	202000022552	5-Mar-2020	X13006X50	Yellow	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No
13	202000023516	7-Mar-2020	X13006X55	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes
14	202000026652	16-Mar-2020	X13004T36	Yellow	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No
15	202000029702	27-Mar-2020	X130039P7	Yellow	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No
16	202000029955	27-Mar-2020	X13002MVP	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes
17	202000029955	27-Mar-2020	X13004T36	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes
18	202000032839	7-Apr-2020	X130038YX	Yellow	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No
19	202000032839	7-Apr-2020	X13006X19	Yellow	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No
20	202000034470	13-Apr-2020	X13006X04	Yellow	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No

Continued

Number of 2-dart probe deployments	Number of 5-second cycle deployments	Submit to probe deploy	Number of stun deploy	Submit to stun deploy	Subject Type	Gender	Race	Race, if other:	Hispanic Ethnicity	DOB
9	0	0	0	0	Person	M	White		No	2-Aug-1988
10	1	1	0	No	Person	M	Black		No	3-Jun-1965
11	0	0	1	No	Person	M	White		No	22-Sep-1985
12	0	0	0	0	Person	M	Black		No	16-Jan-1958
13	0	0	0	0	Person	M	White		No	23-Jun-1969
14	0	0	1	No	Person	M	White		Yes	28-Dec-1985
15	0	0	2	Yes	Person	M	White		Yes	16-Feb-1984
16	0	0	0	0	Person	Unknown	Unknown		Unknown	27-Mar-2002
17	0	0	0	0	Person	Unknown	Unknown		Unknown	23-Jun-2002
18	0	0	1	No	Person	M	White		No	29-Aug-1998
19	0	0	1	No	Person	M	White		No	29-Aug-1998
20	0	0	1	Yes	Person	M	White		Yes	2-Dec-1994

Incident Information											
Incident Number	Date	ECW Serial	ECW Color	ECW Warn Given	Verbal Warn	Submit to Verbal Warn	Laser Warn	Submit to Laser Warn	Spark Warn	Submit to Spark Warn	Submission Lasted Whole Incident
21	202000034752	14-Apr-2020	X13006WYH	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes
22	202000035719	17-Apr-2020	X130039PX	Yellow	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No
23	202000036345	20-Apr-2020	X130039AF	Yellow	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No
24	202000038614	28-Apr-2020	X13002TAP	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes
25	202000039628	1-May-2020	X130039NA	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes
26	202000041502	6-May-2020	X13007HH7	Yellow	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No
27	202000041804	7-May-2020	X13001P00	Yellow	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No
28	202000042559	10-May-2020	X13001P1H	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes
29	202000043409	13-May-2020	X13006X04	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes
30	202000044544	16-May-2020	X13004T8P	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes
31	202000045468	19-May-2020	X13002MMV	Yellow	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No
32	202000045718	19-May-2020	X13001NWD	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes

Continued

Number of 2-dart probe deployments	Number of 5-second cycle deployments	Submit to probe deploy	Number of stun deploy	Submit to stun deploy	Subject Type	Gender	Race	Race, if other:	Hispanic Ethnicity	DOB
21	0	0	0	0	Person	M	White		Yes	21-Feb-1993
22	0	0	1	Yes	Person	M	Black		No	31-Mar-1998
23	1	1	0		Person	M	Asian		No	14-Jul-1989
24	0	0	0		Person	M	Black		No	25-Jan-1981
25	0	0	0		Person	M	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	27-Mar-1987
26	1	1	0	Yes	Person	M	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	30-May-1999
27	0	0	1	Yes	Person	M	Black		No	25-Jan-2000
28	0	0	0		Person	M	Black		No	3-Mar-1991
29	0	0	0		Person	M	White		No	29-Jun-1970
30	0	0	0		Person	M	White		Yes	2-Jun-1986
31	1	1	0	Yes	Person	M	Black		No	21-Jun-1997
32	0	0	0		Person	M	White		No	1-Feb-1990

Incident Information								
Incident Number	Date	ECW Serial	ECW Color	ECW Warn Given	Verbal Warn	Submit to Verbal Warn	Laser Warn	
33	2020000045980	20-May-2020	C130039AD	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
34	2020000048610	28-May-2020	X13006X53	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
35	2020000050368	2-Jun-2020	X13007HH7	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
36	2020000051852	5-Jun-2020	X13001NWD	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
37	2020000054230	12-Jun-2020	X13002MMV	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
38	2020000057665	20-Jun-2020	X13004T38	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
39	2020000064952	7-Jul-2020	X13006WY2	Yellow	Yes	No		No
40	2020000069113	18-Jul-2020	X13001P9F	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	No
41	2020000072310	27-Jul-2020	X130039P7	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
42	2020000074737	2-Aug-2020	X130039PX	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
43	2020000075154	3-Aug-2020	X130039PX	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
44	2020000076508	6-Aug-2020	X13006X4T	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	Yes

**Continued**

	Number of 2-dart probe deployments	Number of 5-second cycle deployments	Submit to probe deploy	Number of stun deploy	Submit to stun deploy	Subject Type	Gender	Race
33	0	0		0		Person	M	White
34	0	0		0		Person	M	Black
35	0	0		0		Person	M	Black
36	0	0		0		Person	M	White
37	0	0		0		Person	M	White
38	0	0		0		Person	M	White
39	0	0		0		Person	M	Black
40	0	0		2	Yes	Person	M	White
41	0	0		0		Person	M	White
42	0	0		0		Person	M	Unknown
43	0	0		0		Person	M	White
44	1	1	Yes	0		Person	M	White

Submit to Laser Warn	Spark Warn	Submit to Spark Warn	Submission Lasted Whole Incident
No	No		No
No	No		No
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
	No		
	No		No
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
No	No		No

Race, if other:	Hispanic Ethnicity	DOB
	Yes	22-Sep-1983
	No	2-Dec-1965
	No	14-Nov-1998
	Yes	3-Jan-1978
	Yes	7-Dec-1987
	No	18-Jun-1973
	No	28-Jul-1973
	No	23-Oct-1987
	No	15-Aug-1990
	Unknown	26-Dec-1996
	Yes	29-Sep-1979
	No	1-Apr-1972

Incident Information								
Incident Number	Date	ECW Serial	ECW Color	ECW Warn Given	Verbal Warn	Submit to Verbal Warn	Laser Warn	
45	2020000078330	11-Aug-2020	X1300391T	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
46	2020000080490	17-Aug-2020	X130039NA	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
47	2020000085903	31-Aug-2020	X13006X4D	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	No
48	2020000086787	2-Sep-2020	X13006X53	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
49	2020000088854	7-Sep-2020	X130039NA	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	No
50	2020000095450	26-Sep-2020	X13004RN8	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
51	2020000105781	24-Oct-2020	X130039PX	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
52	2020000110243	7-Nov-2020	X13001N5V	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
53	2020000114204	19-Nov-2020	X13001P9W	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
54	2020000115132	21-Nov-2020	X13006X4H	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
55	2020000115581	23-Nov-2020	X130038YX	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
56	2020000119484	6-Dec-2020	X13007HH7	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	Yes

**Continued**

	Number of 2-dart probe deployments	Number of 5-second cycle deployments	Submit to probe deploy	Number of stun deploy	Submit to stun deploy	Subject Type	Gender	Race
45	0	0		0		Person	M	White
46	0	0		0		Person	M	White
47	0	0		2	Yes	Person	M	White
48	0	0		0		Person	M	White
49	0	0		1	No	Person	M	White
50	0	0		1	No	Person	M	White
51	2	3	No	0		Person	M	Black
52	0	0		0		Person	M	White
53	0	0		0		Person	M	White
54	0	0		1	No	Person	M	White
55	0	0		0		Person	M	Black
56	0	0		1	No	Person	M	White

Submit to Laser Warn	Spark Warn	Submit to Spark Warn	Submission Lasted Whole Incident
Yes	No		Yes
No	No		No
	No		No
Yes	No		Yes
	No		No
No	No		No
No	No		No
Yes	No		Yes
No	No		No
No	No		No
No	No		No
No	No		No

Race, if other:	Hispanic Ethnicity	DOB
	Yes	13-Mar-1993
	No	7-Feb-1993
	No	18-Mar-1965
	No	13-Nov-1978
	Yes	15-Jan-1973
	Yes	25-Jun-1992
	No	15-Jul-1984
	Yes	27-Sep-1982
	Yes	2-Apr-1999
	No	30-Sep-1995
	No	29-Jun-1988
	Yes	10-Nov-1986



Incident Information								
Incident Number	Date	ECW Serial	ECW Color	ECW Warn Given	Verbal Warn	Submit to Verbal Warn	Laser Warn	
57	2020000126978	30-Dec-2020	X13002MMV	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	Yes

**Continued**

	Number of 2-dart probe deployments	Number of 5-second cycle deployments	Submit to probe deploy	Number of stun deploy	Submit to stun deploy	Subject Type	Gender	Race
57	0	0		2	No	Person	M	White

Submit to Laser Warn	Spark Warn	Submit to Spark Warn	Submission Lasted Whole Incident
No	No		No

Race, if other:	Hispanic Ethnicity	DOB
	Yes	17-Jul-1990

**WORCESTER ECW REPORT 2021**

Agency Information	
Chief	STEVE SARGENT
Reporter	JOHN BOSSOLT
Phone	5087998641
Extension	
Email	BOSSOLTJL@WORCESTERMA.GOV
Date Submitted	24-Jan-2022
Number of ECW Incidents	54
Number of Sworn Officers	450
Number of Officers Trained	150
Number of ECWs Owned by Agency	130
Number of Officers Carrying ECWs	126

**Incident Information**

Incident Number	Date	ECW Serial	ECW Color	ECW Given	Verbal Warn	Submit to Verbal Warn	Laser Warn	Submit to Laser Warn	Spark Warn	Submit to Spark Warn	Submission Lasted Whole Incident
1	2021000001766	6-Jan-2021	X13006WY0	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes
2	2021000002314	8-Jan-2021	X13001NWD	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
3	2021000004501	15-Jan-2021	X13001NWD	Yellow	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	
4	2021000014164	13-Feb-2021	X13004T33	Yellow	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes
5	2021000015157	15-Feb-2021	X130039PX	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes
6	2021000015521	16-Feb-2021	X13001P92	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes
7	2021000018886	27-Feb-2021	X13002TAP	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes
8	2021000021317	7-Mar-2021	X13001NWD	Yellow	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	

**Continued**

Number of 2-dart probe deployments	Number of 5-second cycle deployments	Subject submit to probe deploy	Subject submit to stun deploy	Subject Type	Gender	Race	Race, if other:	Hispanic Ethnicity	DOB
1	0	0	0	Person	M	White	White	No	6-Feb-1990
2	0	0	0	Person	M	White	White	No	1-May-1985
3	0	1	1	Person	M	White	White	No	4-May-1988
4	0	0	0	Person	M	White	White	No	2-Nov-1991
5	0	0	0	Person	M	Black	Black	No	6-Apr-2002
6	0	0	0	Person	M	Black	Black	No	13-Jul-1996
7	0	0	0	Person	M	White	White	No	25-Oct-1984
8	0	0	2	Person	M	White	White	Yes	10-Nov-1996

Incident Information												
Incident Number	Date	ECW Serial	ECW Color	ECW Warn Given	Verbal Warn	Submit to Verbal Warn	Laser Warn	Submit to Laser Warn	Spark Warn	Submit to Spark Warn	Submit Lasted	Submission Whole Incident
9	2021000021757	8-Mar-2021	X13002ME2	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes
10	2021000030286	2-Apr-2021	X13001NWD	Yellow	No							
11	2021000033328	10-Apr-2021	X13006WY8	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes
12	2021000037501	23-Apr-2021	X130038YX	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes
13	2021000039098	27-Apr-2021	X13007HH7	Yellow	No							
14	2021000039263	28-Apr-2021	X130038Y6	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes
15	2021000040757	2-May-2021	X13002MMV	Yellow	No							
16	2021000043717	10-May-2021	X130039PX	Yellow	No							
17	2021000045034	14-May-2021	X130038YX	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes
18	2021000047529	20-May-2021	X130038YX	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes
19	2021000048251	22-May-2021	X13006X50	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes
20	2021000055067	9-Jun-2021	X13002MVF	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes

Continued

Number of 2-dart probe deployments	Number of 5-second cycle deployments	Submit to probe deploy	Number of stun deploy	Submit to stun deploy	Subject Type	Gender	Race	Race, if other:	Hispanic Ethnicity	DOB
9	0	0	0	0	Person	M	White		No	30-Aug-1969
10	1	1	0	0	Person	M	Asian	Yes	No	2-Oct-1961
11	0	0	0	0	Person	M	Black		No	9-Jun-1967
12	0	0	0	0	Person	M	Asian		No	15-Jun-1991
13	0	0	0	0	Person	M	White		No	24-Jul-1971
14	0	0	0	0	Person	F	White		No	1-Dec-1989
15	0	0	0	0	Person	M	Unknown		Unknown	14-Oct-2003
16	0	0	0	0	Person	M	White		Yes	7-Jul-1993
17	0	0	0	0	Person	F	White		No	1-Dec-1989
18	0	0	0	0	Person	F	White		No	1-Feb-1995
19	0	0	0	0	Person	M	White		Yes	14-Feb-1980
20	0	0	0	0	Person	M	White		Yes	30-Mar-1996

Incident Information												
Incident Number	Date	ECW Serial	ECW Color	ECW Warn Given	Verbal Warn	Submit to Verbal Warn	Laser Warn	Submit to Laser Warn	Spark Warn	Submit to Spark Warn	Submit to Lasted Whole Incident	
21	2021000057253	15-Jun-2021	X13002TAP	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	
22	2021000057718	16-Jun-2021	X13004RPC	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	
23	2021000058486	18-Jun-2021	X13006X4H	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	
24	2021000059221	20-Jun-2021	X13002TAP	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	
25	2021000062821	29-Jun-2021	X13002KRX	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	
26	2021000064027	2-Jul-2021	X13006X04	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	
27	2021000064100	3-Jul-2021	X13004T3W	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	
28	2021000065324	6-Jul-2021	X13002MMV	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	
29	2021000065981	7-Jul-2021	X13001P00	Yellow	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	
30	2021000070522	19-Jul-2021	X13002MV0	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	
31	2021000075150	30-Jul-2021	X13002MMV	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	
32	2021000079371	8-Aug-2021	X13006X4D	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	

Continued

Number of 2-dart probe deployments	Number of 5-second cycle deployments	Submit to probe deploy	Number of stun deploy	Submit to stun deploy	Subject Type	Gender	Race	Race, if other:	Hispanic Ethnicity	DOB
21	0	0	1	Yes	Person	M	White		No	2-Dec-1993
22	0	0	0		Person	M	White		Yes	21-Feb-2003
23	0	0	0		Person	M	Black		No	16-Dec-1998
24	0	0	0		Person	M	Black		No	8-May-1992
25	0	0	0		Person	M	White		No	26-Aug-2000
26	0	0	0		Person	M	Black		No	10-Feb-2000
27	0	0	0		Person	M	White		Yes	20-May-1996
28	0	0	0		Person	F	White		No	30-Dec-1982
29	1	1	0	Yes	Person	M	White		Unknown	31-Oct-1989
30	0	0	0		Person	M	White		Unknown	11-Aug-1992
31	0	0	0		Person	M	White		Yes	6-Apr-2000
32	0	0	0		Person	M	White		No	6-Nov-1988

Incident Information								
Incident Number	Date	ECW Serial	ECW Color	ECW Warn Given	Verbal Warn	Submit to Verbal Warn	Laser Warn	
33	2021000079853	10-Aug-2021	X13006WY0	Yellow	No			
34	2021000080369	11-Aug-2021	X13002MMV	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
35	2021000081926	15-Aug-2021	X130039P7	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
36	2021000082281	15-Aug-2021	X13002KRX	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
37	2021000084730	21-Aug-2021	X13006X4D	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	No
38	2021000086864	26-Aug-2021	X130039A2	Yellow	No			
39	2021000090261	3-Sep-2021	X13002TAP	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	No
40	2021000092900	10-Sep-2021	X13002MVO	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
41	2021000094769	14-Sep-2021	X13001P92	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
42	2021000101603	1-Oct-2021	X13001NWD	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
43	2021000111825	27-Oct-2021	X13007HFM	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
44	2021000119138	15-Nov-2021	X13001NHC	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	Yes

**Continued**

	Number of 2-dart probe deployments	Number of 5-second cycle deployments	Submit to probe deploy	Number of stun deploy	Submit to stun deploy	Subject Type	Gender	Race
33	0	0		0		Person	M	Unknown
34	0	0		0		Person	M	White
35	0	0		0		Person	M	Black
36	0	0		0		Person	M	White
37	0	0		1	Yes	Person	M	Black
38	0	0		0		Person	F	White
39	0	0		2	Yes	Person	M	White
40	0	0		0		Person	M	White
41	0	0		0		Person	M	White
42	0	0		0		Person	F	White
43	2	2	No	2	No	Person	M	Black
44	1	1	Yes	0		Person	M	White

Submit to Laser Warn	Spark Warn	Submit to Spark Warn	Submission Lasted Whole Incident
	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
	No		
	No		
	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
No	No		
No	No		

Race, if other:	Hispanic Ethnicity	DOB
	Unknown	20-May-1982
	Yes	5-Jun-1981
	No	11-Jul-1983
	No	9-Nov-1988
	No	1-Jan-1995
	No	6-Apr-1956
	Yes	31-Jan-1987
	Yes	15-Jan-1981
	No	29-Mar-1964
	Yes	17-Aug-1993
	No	2-Jul-1992
	No	23-Aug-1981

Incident Information								
Incident Number	Date	ECW Serial	ECW Color	ECW Warn Given	Verbal Warn	Submit to Verbal Warn	Laser Warn	
45	2021000119778	17-Nov-2021	X13006WY2	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
46	2021000120138	18-Nov-2021	X13004RNA	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
47	2021000121053	21-Nov-2021	X11001C5V	Yellow	No			
48	2021000122424	24-Nov-2021	X13002M23	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
49	2021000123393	28-Nov-2021	X13004T36	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
50	2021000123671	29-Nov-2021	X11001C4T	Yellow	No			
51	2021000129049	13-Dec-2021	X130039PX	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
52	2021000129049	13-Dec-2021	X130039PX	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
53	2021000130843	18-Dec-2021	X13002MV0	Yellow	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
54	2021000131817	21-Dec-2021	X11001C61	Yellow	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
55	2021000133839	28-Dec-2021	X11001C5Y	Yellow	No			

**Continued**

	Number of 2-dart probe deployments	Number of 5-second cycle deployments	Submit to probe deploy	Number of stun deploy	Submit to stun deploy	Subject Type	Gender	Race
45	0	0		0		Person	M	White
46	0	0		0		Person	M	White
47	0	0		0		Person	M	White
48	0	0		0		Person	M	White
49	0	0		0		Person	M	White
50	0	0		0		Person	M	White
51	0	0		0		Person	M	White
52	0	0		0		Person	M	White
53	0	0		0		Person	M	White
54	1	1	Yes	0		Person	M	Black
55	0	0		0		Person	M	Black



Submit to Laser Warn	Spark Warn	Submit to Spark Warn	Submission Lasted Whole Incident
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
	No		Yes
No	Yes	No	

Race, if other:	Hispanic Ethnicity	DOB
	No	12-Aug-1983
	Yes	2-Feb-1995
	No	28-Jan-1998
	Yes	4-Jun-1994
	No	5-Feb-1998
	Yes	1-Sep-1996
	No	3-Aug-1998
	No	11-Mar-1996
	Unknown	29-Mar-2000
	No	30-Jan-2001
	No	10-Mar-1989

**WORCESTER ECW REPORT 2022**

Agency Information		
Chief	STEVE SARGENT	Number of ECW Incidents
Reporter	JOHN BOSSOLT	Number of Sworn Officers
Phone	5087998641	Number of Officers Trained
Extension		Number of ECWs Owned by
Email	BOSSOLTJL@WORCESTERMA.GOV	Number of Officers Carrying
Date Submitted	28-Jan-2023	

Incident Information								
Incident Number	Date	ECW Serial	ECW Color	ECW Warn Given	Verbal Warn	Submit to Verbal Warn	Laser Warn	
1	2022000003417	11-Jan-2022	X13003D25	YEL	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
2	2022000004266	13-Jan-2022	X13006WY0	YEL		Yes	Yes	No
3	2022000008046	24-Jan-2022	X13007HFM	YEL		Yes	Yes	Yes
4	2022000008194	25-Jan-2022	X13004RPC	YEL		Yes	Yes	Yes
5	2022000008532	25-Jan-2022	X130047ME	YEL		Yes	Yes	No
6	2022000009475	28-Jan-2022	X13004T35	YEL		Yes	Yes	Yes
7	2022000010999	1-Feb-2022	X13007HFM	YEL		Yes	Yes	Yes
8	2022000011013	1-Feb-2022	X13006X58	YEL		Yes	Yes	No

**Continued**

	Number of 2-dart probe deployments	Number of 5-second cycle deployments	Subject submit to probe deploy	Number of stun deploy	Subject submit to stun deploy	Subject Type	Gender	Race
1	0	0		1	Yes	Person	M	Black
2	0	0		1	Yes	Person	M	Other
3	0	0		0		Person	M	White
4	0	0		0		Person	M	Black
5	0	0		0		Person	M	Black
6	0	0		0		Person	M	Black
7	0	0		0		Person	M	White
8	1	1	No	0		Person	M	Black

	73
	450
	335
Agency	300
ECWs	300

Submit to Laser Warn	Spark Warn	Submit to Spark Warn	Submission Lasted Whole Incident
No	No		
Yes	No	No	
Yes	Yes	No	Yes
Yes	Yes	No	Yes
Yes	Yes	No	Yes
No		No	Yes
Yes	Yes	No	Yes
Yes	No	No	

Race, if other:	Hispanic Ethnicity	DOB
	No	26-Oct-2001
HISPANIC	Yes	3-Aug-2004
	No	2-Apr-1968
	No	3-Sep-1984
	No	18-Mar-1981
	No	18-Mar-1976
	No	6-Feb-1982
	No	17-Apr-1982

Incident Information								
Incident Number	Date	ECW Serial	ECW Color	ECW Warn Given	Verbal Warn	Submit to Verbal Warn	Laser Warn	
9	2022000014658	11-Feb-2022	X13001NHC	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
10	2022000014834	12-Feb-2022	X130047ME	YEL	No			
11	2022000014840	12-Feb-2022	X13007HFM	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
12	2022000016882	17-Feb-2022	X130039PX	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
13	2022000017962	21-Feb-2022	X130039AD	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
14	2022000019059	24-Feb-2022	X13004T33	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
15	2022000024651	13-Mar-2022	X11011C5V	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
16	2022000027397	18-Mar-2022	X13007HDW	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
17	2022000031755	30-Mar-2022	X13001N6E	YEL	No			
18	2022000034843	7-Apr-2022	X11001C71	YEL	No			
19	2022000037066	13-Apr-2022	X130039PX	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
20	2022000037103	13-Apr-2022	X11001C71	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes

**Continued**

	Number of 2-dart probe deployments	Number of 5-second cycle deployments	Submit to probe deploy	Number of stun deploy	Submit to stun deploy	Subject Type	Gender	Race
9	0	0		0		Person	M	Other
10	0	0		0		Person	M	Black
11	0	0		0		Person	M	Black
12	0	0		0		Person	F	Other
13	0	0		0		Person	M	Other
14	0	0		0		Person	M	White
15	0	0		0		Person	M	Black
16	0	0		0		Person	M	White
17	0	0		0		Person	M	White
18	0	0		0		Person	M	Other
19	0	0		0		Person	M	Black
20	0	0		0		Person	M	Other

Submit to Laser Warn	Spark Warn	Submit to Spark Warn	Submission Lasted Whole Incident
	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes

Race, if other:	Hispanic Ethnicity	DOB
HISPANIC	Yes	6-Mar-1995
	Unknown	2-Feb-1999
	Not Reporte	7-Mar-1993
HISPANIC	Yes	22-Dec-1980
HISPANIC	Yes	5-Mar-2005
	Not Reporte	4-May-1988
	No	8-Nov-1986
	Unknown	5-Apr-2005
	No	29-Oct-1987
HISPANIC	Yes	23-Nov-1997
	No	25-Nov-1980
HISPANIC	Yes	15-Nov-2005

Incident Information								
Incident Number	Date	ECW Serial	ECW Color	ECW Warn Given	Verbal Warn	Submit to Verbal Warn	Laser Warn	
21	2022000037161	13-Apr-2022	X13007HFM	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
22	2022000037667	15-Apr-2022	X13001N5V	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
23	2022000038462	17-Apr-2022	X13002MV0	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
24	2022000041441	25-Apr-2022	X13001N5V	YEL	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
25	2022000042819	29-Apr-2022	X13002TAP	YEL	No			
26	2022000043333	30-Apr-2022	X130039NA	YEL	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
27	2022000045142	5-May-2022	X130039PX	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	N
28	2022000058952	10-Jun-2022	X130039P3	YEL	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
29	2022000059978	13-Jun-2022	X130047ME	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	N
30	2022000060592	14-Jun-2022	X130039A2	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
31	2022000061154	16-Jun-2022	X11001C5V	YEL	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
32	2022000061484	16-Jun-2022	X13007HDW	YEL	Yes	Yes	No	No

**Continued**

	Number of 2-dart probe deployments	Number of 5-second cycle deployments	Submit to probe deploy	Number of stun deploy	Submit to stun deploy	Subject Type	Gender	Race
21	0	0		0		Person	F	Black
22	0	0		0		Person	M	Other
23	0	0		0		Person	M	Other
24	2	2	Yes	0		Person	M	Other
25	0	0		0		Person	M	White
26	0	0		0		Person	M	White
27	0	0		0		Person	M	White
28	1	1	Yes	0		Person	M	White
29	0	0		0		Person	M	Other
30	0	0		0		Person	M	Other
31	1	1	Yes	0		Person	M	Other
32	0	0		1	Y	Person	M	White

Submit to Laser Warn	Spark Warn	Submit to Spark Warn	Submission Lasted Whole Incident
	No		Yes
	No		Yes
	No		Yes
No	No		
No	No		
	No		Yes
No	No		
	No		Yes
	No		Yes
No	No		
	No		

Race, if other:	Hispanic Ethnicity	DOB
	No	30-May-1986
HISPANIC	Yes	26-Nov-2005
HISPANIC	Yes	2-Apr-2002
HISPANIC	Yes	26-Feb-1975
	No	25-May-1986
	No	4-Nov-1965
	No	23-Sep-1963
	Unknown	5-Jan-1993
HISPANIC	Yes	18-Sep-2000
HISPANIC	Yes	10-Sep-1997
HISPANIC	Yes	11-Apr-1982
	No	1-Nov-1999

Incident Information								
Incident Number	Date	ECW Serial	ECW Color	ECW Warn Given	Verbal Warn	Submit to Verbal Warn	Laser Warn	
33	2022000061757	17-Jun-2022	X13004T8P	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
34	2022000064179	23-Jun-2022	X13004RNA	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
35	2022000066663	30-Jun-2022	X11001C71	YEL	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
36	2022000066701	30-Jun-2022	X13006WYV	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
37	2022000071848	13-Jul-2022	X13006X19	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
38	2022000078452	30-Jul-2022	X11001C79	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
39	2022000080093	4-Aug-2022	X400PW9M	YEL	No			
40	2022000080178	4-Aug-2022	X13001N6E	YEL	Yes	Yes	No	No
41	2022000085068	18-Aug-2022	X11001C5V	YEL	Yes	Yes	No	No
42	2022000085786	19-Aug-2022	X130001NWD	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
43	2022000086156	21-Aug-2022	X130007HFW	YEL	No			
44	2022000088831	21-Aug-2022	X1300039NA	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes

**Continued**

	Number of 2-dart probe deployments	Number of 5-second cycle deployments	Submit to probe deploy	Number of stun deploy	Submit to stun deploy	Subject Type	Gender	Race
33	0	0		0		Person	M	Other
34	0	0		0		Person	F	Unknown
35	1	1	No	0		Person	M	Other
36	0	0		0		Person	M	Other
37	0	0		0		Person	M	Other
38	0	0		0		Person	M	White
39	2	2	No	0		Person	M	White
40	0	0		1	Yes	Person	F	Black
41	0	0		1	Yes	Person	M	Other
42	0	0		0		Person	M	Black
43	0	0		0		Person	F	White
44	0	0		0		Person	M	Other



Submit to Laser Warn	Spark Warn	Submit to Spark Warn	Submission Lasted Whole Incident
	No		No
	No		Yes
No	No		
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
	No		Yes
	No		
	No		
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes

Race, if other:	Hispanic Ethnicity	DOB
HISPANIC	Yes	9-Jun-1969
	Unknown	12-Aug-1992
HISPANIC	Yes	19-Jan-1994
HISPANIC	Yes	4-Apr-2005
HISPANIC	Yes	2-Aug-1994
	No	13-May-1997
	No	30-Aug-1961
	No	15-Feb-1977
HISPANIC	Yes	27-Sep-1995
	No	25-Feb-1990
	No	31-Jul-2000
HISPANIC	Yes	14-Jun-1988

Incident Information								
Incident Number	Date	ECW Serial	ECW Color	ECW Warn Given	Verbal Warn	Submit to Verbal Warn	Laser Warn	
45	2022000090622	2-Sep-2022	X4000PE6D	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
46	2022000091665	5-Sep-2022	X4000PF75	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
47	2022000092760	9-Sep-2022	X4000PE66	YEL	Yes	Yes	No	No
48	2022000092760	9-Sep-2022	X4000PW58	YEL	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
49	2022000094031	12-Sep-2022	X400PF7M	YEL	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
50	2022000095643	17-Sep-2022	X4000PD7R	YEL	Yes	Yes	No	No
51	2022000096484	19-Sep-2022	X4000PW7K	YEL	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
52	2022000097014	21-Sep-2022	X4000PE5Y	YEL	Yes	Yes	No	No
53	2022000097448	22-Sep-2022	X492481VF	YEL	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
54	2022000100061	30-Sep-2022	X4000PE6A	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
55	2022000103469	10-Oct-2022	X4000PE5M	YEL	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
56	2022000103469	10-Oct-2022	X4000PF8P	YEL	Yes	Yes	No	Yes

**Continued**

	Number of 2-dart probe deployments	Number of 5-second cycle deployments	Submit to probe deploy	Number of stun deploy	Submit to stun deploy	Subject Type	Gender	Race
45	0	0		0		Person	M	Black
46	0	0		0		Person	M	Unknown
47	0	1	No	1	No	Person	M	White
48	1	1	No	0		Person	M	White
49	0	0		0		Person	M	White
50	0	0		0		Person	M	Other
51	0	0		2	Yes	Person	M	White
52	0	0		1	No	Person	M	Other
53	1	1	Yes	0		Person	F	Black
54	0	0		0		Person	F	Other
55	1	1	No	0		Person	M	White
56	1	1	Yes	0		Person	M	White

Submit to Laser Warn	Spark Warn	Submit to Spark Warn	Submission Lasted Whole Incident
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
	No		
No	No		
No	Yes	Yes	Yes
	Yes	Yes	Yes
No	No		
	No		
No	No		
Yes	No		Yes
No	No		
No	No		

Race, if other:	Hispanic Ethnicity	DOB
	No	4-Jun-1992
	Unknown	29-Nov-2001
	No	5-Dec-1996
	No	5-Dec-1996
	No	29-Jun-1963
HISPANIC	Yes	2-Aug-1994
	No	9-Mar-1996
HISPANIC	Yes	26-Jul-1991
	No	28-Jan-1995
HISPANIC	Yes	14-Jan-1994
	No	5-Sep-1962
	No	5-Sep-1962

Incident Information								
Incident Number	Date	ECW Serial	ECW Color	ECW Warn Given	Verbal Warn	Submit to Verbal Warn	Laser Warn	
57	2022000104351	13-Oct-2022	X4000PE83	YEL	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
58	2022000105961	18-Oct-2022	X4000PEPT	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
59	2022000107106	21-Oct-2022	X4000PW7K	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
60	2022000107335	22-Oct-2022	X4000PDXN	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
61	2022000108568	26-Oct-2022	X4000PW3Y	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
62	2022000110880	2-Nov-2022	X4000PF7C	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
63	2022000110957	2-Nov-2022	X4000PDTP	YEL	Yes	Yes	No	No
64	2022000111723	4-Nov-2022	X4000PDWR	YEL	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
65	2022000114137	12-Nov-2022	X4000PD9W	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
66	2022000115316	16-Nov-2022	X4000PF8R	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
67	2022000115644	17-Nov-2022	X4000PE61	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
68	2022000117809	24-Nov-2022	X4000PDPT	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes

**Continued**

	Number of 2-dart probe deployments	Number of 5-second cycle deployments	Submit to probe deploy	Number of stun deploy	Submit to stun deploy	Subject Type	Gender	Race
57	0	0		1	Yes	Person	F	White
58	0	0		0		Person	M	White
59	0	0		0		Person	M	Other
60	0	0		0		Person	M	Other
61	0	0		0		Person	M	Other
62	0	0		0		Person	M	Other
63	0	0		1	Yes	Person	M	Black
64	0	0		0		Person	M	White
65	0	0		0		Person	M	Asian
66	0	0		0		Person	M	White
67	0	0		0		Person	M	White
68	0	0		0		Person	M	Other

Submit to Laser Warn	Spark Warn	Submit to Spark Warn	Submission Lasted Whole Incident
No	Yes	No	
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
	No		
No	No		
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes

Race, if other:	Hispanic Ethnicity	DOB
	No	25-Aug-1991
	No	15-May-1988
HISPANIC	Yes	21-Jul-1996
HISPANIC	Yes	7-Feb-1989
HISPANIC	Yes	20-Jun-1983
HISPANIC	Yes	30-Sep-1968
	No	14-Apr-2002
	No	21-Feb-1990
	No	23-May-1986
	No	10-Oct-1988
	No	3-May-1980
HISPANIC	Yes	20-Dec-1975

Incident Information								
Incident Number	Date	ECW Serial	ECW Color	ECW Warn Given	Verbal Warn	Submit to Verbal Warn	Laser Warn	
69	2022000118086	25-Nov-2022	X4000PE5Y	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
70	2022000118964	28-Nov-2022	X4000PEK6	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
71	2022000123681	14-Dec-2022	X4000PFA7	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
72	2022000124400	16-Dec-2022	X4000PW9R	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
73	2022000125605	20-Dec-2022	X4000PW25	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
74	2022000128188	30-Dec-2022	X4000PD9W	YEL	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes

**Continued**

	Number of 2-dart probe deployments	Number of 5-second cycle deployments	Submit to probe deploy	Number of stun deploy	Submit to stun deploy	Subject Type	Gender	Race
69	0	0		0		Person	M	Other
70	0	0		0		Person	M	White
71	0	0		0		Person	M	Black
72	0	0		0		Person	M	White
73	0	0		0		Person	M	Other
74	0	0		0		Person	M	Other

Submit to Laser Warn	Spark Warn	Submit to Spark Warn	Submission Lasted Whole Incident
Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Yes	No		Yes
	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes
Yes	No		Yes

Race, if other:	Hispanic Ethnicity	DOB
HISPANIC	Yes	25-Aug-1966
	No	14-Feb-1974
	No	27-Jan-2003
	No	21-Dec-1995
HISPANIC	Yes	12-Jun-1995
HISPANIC	Yes	2-Jul-2004